

# JOURNAL OF FLUID MECHANICS

INDEX OF AUTHORS OF PAPERS

&

INDEX OF BOOKS REVIEWED

IN VOLUMES 401–500

December 1999–February 2004

 **CAMBRIDGE**  
UNIVERSITY PRESS

The JOURNAL OF FLUID MECHANICS exists for the publication of theoretical and experimental investigations of all aspects of the mechanics of fluids.

FOUNDING EDITOR **Prof. G. K. Batchelor**

EDITORS

**Prof. S. H. Davis**, Department of Engineering Sciences and Applied Mathematics, Northwestern University, Evanston, IL 60208, USA. *FAX* 1 847 491 2178; sdavis@casbah.it.northwestern.edu

**Prof. T. J. Pedley**, Department of Applied Mathematics and Theoretical Physics, University of Cambridge, Centre for Mathematical Sciences, Wilberforce Road, Cambridge CB3 0WA, UK. *FAX* 44 1223 765900; T.J.Pedley@damtp.cam.ac.uk

EDITORIAL ASSISTANT

**Dr Linda Drath**, DAMTP, University of Cambridge, Centre for Mathematical Sciences, Wilberforce Road, Cambridge CB3 0WA, UK. *Telephone* 44 1223 764060; *FAX* 44 1223 765900; jfm@damtp.cam.ac.uk

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

**Prof. R. J. Adrian**, Department of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics, University of Illinois, 104 South Wright Street, Urbana, IL 61801-2935, USA. *FAX* 1 217 244 5707; r-adrian@uiuc.edu

**Prof. J. F. Brady**, Department of Chemical Engineering 210-41, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, CA 91125, USA. *FAX* 1 626 568 8743; jfbrady-jfm@cheme.caltech.edu

**Dr P. A. Davidson**†, Department of Engineering, University of Cambridge, Trumpington Street, Cambridge CB2 1PZ, UK. *FAX* 44 1223 332662; pad3@eng.cam.ac.uk

**Prof. I. Goldhirsch**, Department of Fluid Mechanics and Heat Transfer, Faculty of Engineering, Tel Aviv University, Ramat Aviv 69978, Israel. *FAX* 972 3 640 7334; jfm@eng.tau.ac.il

**Prof. P. Huerre**, Laboratoire d'Hydrodynamique-LadHyX, Ecole Polytechnique, F-91128 Palaiseau, France. *FAX* 33 1 69 33 30 30; huerre.jfm@ladhyx.polytechnique.fr

**Prof. D. W. Hughes**, Department of Applied Mathematics, University of Leeds, Leeds LS2 9JT, UK. *FAX* 44 113 343 4791; d.w.hughes@leeds.ac.uk

**Prof. P. Manneville**‡, Laboratoire d'Hydrodynamique-LadHyX, Ecole Polytechnique, F-91128 Palaiseau, France. *FAX* 33 1 69 33 30 30; manneville.jfm@ladhyx.polytechnique.fr

**Prof. C. C. Mei**, Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA 02139, USA. *FAX* 1 617 253 6300; ccmei@mit.edu

**Dr N. Peake**, DAMTP, University of Cambridge, Centre for Mathematical Sciences, Wilberforce Road, Cambridge CB3 0WA, UK. *FAX* 44 1223 765900; N.Peake@damtp.cam.ac.uk

**Prof. D. H. Peregrine**, School of Mathematics, University of Bristol, Bristol BS8 1TW, UK. *FAX* 44 117 928 7999; d.h.peregrine@bristol.ac.uk

**Prof. N. Peters**, Institut für Technische Mechanik, RWTH Aachen, Templergraben 64, 52056 Aachen, Germany. *FAX* 49 241 80 92 932; n.peters@itm.rwth-aachen.de

**Prof. A. J. Smits**, Department of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Princeton University, Princeton, NJ 08544, USA. *FAX* 1 609 258 2276; asmits@princeton.edu

**Prof. K. R. Sreenivasan**‡, The Abdus Salam International Centre for Theoretical Physics, Strada Costiera 11, 34100 Trieste, Italy. *FAX* 39 040 224 0410; krs\_jfm@ictp.trieste.it

**Prof. P. H. Steen**, School of Chemical Engineering, Cornell University, Olin Hall, Ithaca, NY 14853-5201, USA. *FAX* 1 607 255 9166; phs-jfm@cheme.cornell.edu

**Prof. H. A. Stone**, Division of Engineering & Applied Sciences, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA 02138, USA. *FAX* 1 617 495 9837; has-jfm@deas.harvard.edu

**Dr M. G. Worster**, DAMTP, University of Cambridge, Centre for Mathematical Sciences, Wilberforce Road, Cambridge CB3 0WA, UK. *FAX* 44 1223 765900; grae@esc.cam.ac.uk

**Prof. W. R. Young**, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, University of California, San Diego, Mail Code 0213, La Jolla, CA 92093, USA. *FAX* 1 858 534 8045; wryoung@ucsd.edu

† Also Book Review Editor.

‡ Editor handling fast-track papers.

## SUMMARY OF INSTRUCTIONS FOR AUTHORS

A complete set of instructions is available at <http://jfm-www.damtp.cam.ac.uk>

### Submission

Authors wishing to have papers published in the *Journal* should send them as hard copy to any editor or associate editor; the submission of four copies will expedite assessment. Fast track papers (10 printed pages or fewer) must be submitted electronically to Professors Sreenivasan or Manneville, who should be consulted in advance. Original figures should not be sent until the paper is accepted. The initial submission will be acknowledged by post or email. Submission of a paper implies a declaration by the author that the work is not being considered for publication elsewhere and that it has not already been considered by a different editor of the *Journal*. A report on a conference must be submitted within three months of the meeting.

### Preparation of papers

Authors are urged to write their papers clearly and attractively, so that their work will be readily understood by readers. A brief summary of editorial requirements for notation, English and presentation is available on the JFM web page. Manuscripts should be typed in double spacing on one side of the paper only, with references listed at the end in alphabetical order of authors and with a separate list of figure captions. Authors are urged to use the JFM LaTeX style macros. The [referee] option should be used for initial submission. The style file together with a guide to its use, sample pages and details of editorial style and notation, or the corresponding older LaTeX2.09 files, are available via anonymous ftp from the Cambridge University Press at <ftp.cup.cam.ac.uk> in the directory `/pub/texarchive/journals/latex/jfm-cls` or `/pub/texarchive/journals/latex/jfm-sty`; or from the JFM Editorial Office. These files will be updated periodically; please make sure that you have the latest version. While use of the JFM LaTeX macro is preferred, ordinary LaTeX or plain TeX files can also be accepted. Other software, such as Word, will be converted to LaTeX in the JFM Office.

Extensive detailed mathematical relations, tables or figures likely to be useful only to a few specialists will not be printed, but will be available as an electronic supplement to the online version or from the JFM Editorial Office.

### Accepted papers

Once a paper is accepted, a hard copy of the final version must be sent to the editor handling the paper, together with an electronic version of the text on a disk. Authors must provide a set of high-quality hard copies of figures, and original prints of photographs if available, as figures will normally be scanned. Lettering will be inserted by the printer and should be shown on a copy of each figure, together with the relevant caption, rather than on the original. Do not send files for figures: any figure files that are required will be requested at the time of printing, and should be in \*.eps, \*.tif or Photoshop format.

### Charges

There is no charge for publication, but the cost of any colour figures (£500 for 1 page, £1000 for 2–4 pages, £1500 for 5–8 pages, £2000 for 9–12 pages, £2500 for 13+ pages) must be borne by authors. Authors will receive 50 offprints of a paper free of charge; additional offprints can be purchased if ordered when the proofs are returned.

Address questions or comments to Dr Linda Drath at the JFM Editorial Office, Department of Applied Mathematics and Theoretical Physics, University of Cambridge, Centre for Mathematical Sciences, Wilberforce Road, Cambridge CB3 0WA, UK; tel: 44 (0)1223 764060; fax: 44 (0)1223 765900; e-mail: [jfm@damtp.cam.ac.uk](mailto:jfm@damtp.cam.ac.uk).



## INDEX OF AUTHORS OF PAPERS

For the purpose of determining place in the alphabetical order, a name is regarded as beginning with the first capital letter of the main or family name. Subsequent spaces, hyphens or apostrophes in the main name are disregarded. Names prefixed by Mc are ordered as if the prefix were Mac.

- Aamo, O. M.** *See* Bewley & Aamo
- Abbaschian, R.** *See* Chen, Abbaschian & Steen
- Abid, M., Andreotti, B., Douady, S. & Nore, C.**  
Oscillating structures in a stretched-compressed vortex, **450**, 2002, 207–233
- Abou, B., Wesfreid, J.-E. & Roux, S.**  
The normal field instability in ferrofluids: hexagon-square transition mechanism and wavenumber selection, **416**, 2000, 217–237
- Abrahams, I. D.** *See* Owen, Abrahams, Willmott & Hughes
- Abrahamsson, H.** *See* George, Abrahamsson, Eriksson, Karlsson, Löfdahl & Wosnik
- Abshagen, J., Meincke, O., Pfister, G., Cliffe, K. A. & Mullin, T.**  
Transient dynamics at the onset of Taylor vortices, **476**, 2003, 335–343
- Acrivos, A.** *See* Drazer, Koplik, Khusid & Acrivos; Marchioro & Acrivos
- Acton, J. M., Huppert, H. E. & Worster, M. G.**  
Two-dimensional viscous gravity currents flowing over a deep porous medium, **440**, 2001, 359–380
- Adams, N. A.**  
Direct simulation of the turbulent boundary layer along a compression ramp at  $M = 3$  and  $Re_\theta = 1685$ , **420**, 2000, 47–83  
*See also* Maeder, Adams & Kleiser
- Adda-Bedia, M.** *See* Mahadevan, Adda-Bedia & Pomeau
- Adrian, R. J.** *See* Christensen & Adrian; Tomkins & Adrian; Liu, Adrian & Hanratty
- Adrian, R. J., Meinhart, C. D. & Tomkins, C. D.**  
Vortex organization in the outer region of the turbulent boundary layer, **422**, 2000, 1–53
- Afanasiev, K.** *See* Noack, Afanasiev, Morzyński, Tadmor & Thiele
- Afonso, M. M., Celani, A., Festa, R. & Mazzino, A.**  
Large-eddy-simulation closures of passive scalar turbulence: a systematic approach, **496**, 2003, 355–364
- Agnon, Y.** *See* Madsen & Agnon; Shemer, Jiao, Kit & Agnon
- Agnon, Y. & Pelinovsky, E.**  
Accurate refraction-diffraction equations for water waves on a variable-depth rough bottom, **449**, 2001, 301–311
- Agrawal, K., Loezos, P. N., Syamlal, M. & Sundaresan, S.**  
The role of meso-scale structures in rapid gas-solid flows, **445**, 2001, 151–185
- Agui, J. H.** *See* Briassulis, Agui & Andreopoulos
- Aguirre, R. C.** *See* Catrakis, Aguirre & Ruiz-Plancarte; Catrakis, Aguirre, Ruiz-Plancarte, Thayne, McDonald & Hearn
- Ahmadi, G.** *See* Zhang & Ahmadi
- Aidun, C. K.** *See* Ding & Aidun
- Aitta, A., Huppert, H. E. & Worster, M. G.**  
Diffusion-controlled solidification of a ternary melt from a cooled boundary, **432**, 2001, 201–217
- Aivalis, K. G.** *See* Kurien, Aivalis & Sreenivasan
- Akhatov, I. Sh.** *See* Nigmatulin, Akhatov, Vakhitova & Lahey
- Akhavan, R., Ansari, A., Kang, S. & Mangiavacchi, N.**  
Subgrid-scale interactions in a numerically simulated planar turbulent jet and implication for modelling, **408**, 2000, 83–120
- Akitomo, K.** *See* Yoshikawa & Akitomo
- Akylas, T. R.** *See* Calvo & Akylas; Prasad & Akylas; Tabaei & Akylas
- Akylas, T. R. & Davis, K. S.**  
Three-dimensional aspects of nonlinear stratified flow over topography near the hydrostatic limit, **428**, 2001, 81–105
- Alam, M. & Luding, S.**  
Rheology of bidisperse granular mixtures via event-driven simulations, **476**, 2003, 69–103
- Alam, M. & Sandham, N. D.**  
Direct numerical simulation of ‘short’ laminar separation bubbles with turbulent reattachment, **410**, 2000, 1–28
- del Álamo, J. C., Jiménez, J., Zandonade, P. & Moser, R. D.**  
Scaling of the energy spectra of turbulent channels, **500**, 2003, 135–144
- Albensoeder, S. & Kuhlmann, H. C.**  
Linear stability of rectangular cavity flows driven by anti-parallel motion of two facing walls, **458**, 2002, 153–180
- Alboussiére, T.** *See* Sreenivasan & Alboussiére
- Aleman, A., Marty, Ph., Plunian, F. & Soto, J.**  
Experimental investigation of dynamo effect in the secondary pumps of the fast breeder reactor Superphenix, **403**, 2000, 263–276

- Alexander, J.** See Voth, La Porta, Crawford, Alexander & Bodenschatz
- Alfredsson, P. H.** See Fransson & Alfredsson; Matsubara & Alfredsson
- Ali, A. A.** See Atassi, Ali, Atassi & Vinogradov
- Ali, R.** See Cros, Ali, Le Gal, Thomas, Schouveiler, Carpenter & Chauve
- Aliseda, A., Cartellier, A., Hainaux, F. & Lasheras, J. C.**  
Effect of preferential concentration on the settling velocity of heavy particles in homogeneous isotropic turbulence, **468**, 2002, 77–105
- Alisse, J.-R. & Sidi, C.**  
Experimental probability density functions of small-scale fluctuations in the stably stratified atmosphere, **402**, 2000, 137–162
- Alkisar, M. B.** See Arakeri, Krothapalli, Siddavaram, Alkisar & Lourenco
- Alkisar, M. B., Krothapalli, A. & Lourenco, L. M.**  
Structure of a screeching rectangular jet: a stereoscopic particle image velocimetry study, **489**, 2003, 121–154
- Allen, J. J. & Auvity, B.**  
Interaction of a vortex ring with a piston vortex, **465**, 2002, 353–378
- Allen, J. J. & Chong, M. S.**  
Vortex formation in front of a piston moving through a cylinder, **416**, 2000, 1–28
- Allouche, M., Frigaard, I. A. & Sona, G.**  
Static wall layers in the displacement of two visco-plastic fluids in a plane channel, **424**, 2000, 243–277
- Al-Mubaiyedh, U. A., Sureshkumar, R. & Khomami, B.**  
The effect of viscous heating on the stability of Taylor–Couette flow, **462**, 2002, 111–132
- Alvelius, K. & Johansson, A. V.**  
LES computations and comparison with Kolmogorov theory for two-point pressure–velocity correlations and structure functions for globally anisotropic turbulence, **403**, 2000, 23–36
- Amara, K. & Hegseth, J.**  
Convection in a spherical capacitor, **450**, 2002, 297–316
- Amaratunga, S. R., Tutty, O. R. & Roberts, G. T.**  
High-speed flow with discontinuous surface catalysis, **420**, 2000, 325–359
- Amberg, G.** See Shiomi, Kudo, Ueno, Kawamura & Amberg
- Amir, O. & Dagan, G.**  
Uniform steady free-surface flow in heterogeneous porous formations, **454**, 2002, 327–343
- Amiroudine, S., Bontoux, P., Larroudé, P., Gilly, B. & Zappoli, B.**  
Direct numerical simulation of instabilities in a two-dimensional near-critical fluid layer heated from below, **442**, 2001, 119–140
- Andersen, A., Lautrup, B. & Bohr, T.**  
An averaging method for nonlinear laminar Ekman layers, **487**, 2003, 81–90 (and corrigendum **493**, 2003, 379)
- Anderson, D.** See Frank, Anderson, Weeks & Morris
- Anderson, D. M.**  
A model for diffusion-controlled solidification of ternary alloys in mushy layers, **483**, 2003, 165–197 (with Appendix by A. F. Thompson, H. E. Huppert & M. G. Worster)
- Anderson, E. J., Quinn, W. & DeMont, M. E.**  
Hydrodynamics of locomotion in the squid *Loligo pealei*, **436**, 2001, 249–266
- Andersson, H. I.** See Lygren & Andersson
- Andersson, P., Brandt, L., Bottaro, A. & Henningson, D. S.**  
On the breakdown of boundary layer streaks, **428**, 2001, 29–60
- Andreopoulos, Y.** See Briassulis, Agui & Andreopoulos
- Andreopoulos, Y. & Honkan, A.**  
An experimental study of the dissipative and vortical motion in turbulent boundary layers, **439**, 2001, 131–163
- Andreotti, B.** See Abid, Andreotti, Douady & Nore
- Andreotti, B., Douady, S. & Couder, Y.**  
An experiment on two aspects of the interaction between strain and vorticity, **444**, 2001, 151–174
- Andresén, P.** See Khakhar, Orpe, Andresén & Ottino
- Andrieu, C., Beysens, D. A., Nikolayev, V. S. & Pomeau, Y.**  
Coalescence of sessile drops, **453**, 2002, 427–438
- Annenkov, S. Yu. & Shrira, V. I.**  
Numerical modelling of water wave evolution based on the Zakharov equation, **449**, 2001, 341–371
- Ansari, A.** See Akhavan, Ansari, Kang & Mangiavacchi
- Anselmet, F.** See Antonia, Smalley, Zhou, Anselmet & Danaila; Danaila, Anselmet, Zhou & Antonia
- Antonia, R. A.** See Danaila, Anselmet, Zhou & Antonia; Leonardi, Orlandi, Smalley, Djenidi & Antonia; Orlandi & Antonia; Pearson & Antonia; Romano & Antonia; Zhou & Antonia
- Antonia, R. A., Smalley, R. J., Zhou, T., Anselmet, F. & Danaila, L.**  
Similarity of energy structure functions in decaying homogeneous isotropic turbulence, **487**, 2003, 245–269

- Antonia, R. A., Zhou, T. & Romano, G. P.**  
 Small-scale turbulence characteristics of two-dimensional bluff body wakes, **459**, 2002, 67–92
- Apte, S. V. & Yang, V.**  
 A large-eddy simulation study of transition and flow instability in a porous-walled chamber with mass injection, **477**, 2003, 215–225
- Arakeri, J. H., Das, D. & Srinivasan, J.**  
 Bifurcation in a buoyant horizontal laminar jet, **412**, 2000, 61–73
- Arakeri, V. H., Krothapalli, A., Siddavaram, V., Alkisar, M. B. & Lourenco, L. M.**  
 On the use of microjets to suppress turbulence in a Mach 0.9 axisymmetric jet, **490**, 2003, 75–98
- Arduin, F. & Herbers, T. H. C.**  
 Bragg scattering of random surface gravity waves by irregular seabed topography, **451**, 2002, 1–33
- Aref, H. A.** *See* Boyland, Aref & Stremmer
- Arendt, S.** *See* Garten, Werne, Fritts & Arendt
- Arendt, S. & Fritts, D. C.**  
 Acoustic radiation by ocean surface waves, **415**, 2000, 1–21
- Argrow, B. M.** *See* Ferguson, Ho, Argrow & Emanuel
- Aristoff, J. M.** *See* Bush & Aristoff
- Aristov, S. N. & Gitman, I. M.**  
 Viscous flow between two moving parallel disks: exact solution and stability analysis, **464**, 2002, 209–215
- Arkilic, E. B., Breuer, K. S. & Schmidt, M. A.**  
 Mass flow and tangential momentum accommodation in silicon micromachined channels, **437**, 2001, 29–44
- Armendáriz, J. & Matalon, M.**  
 Evaporation and combustion of thin films of liquid fuels, **435**, 2001, 351–376
- Armenio, V. & Sarkar, S.**  
 An investigation of stably stratified turbulent channel flow using large-eddy simulation, **459**, 2002, 1–42
- Armfield, S. W.** *See* Javam & Armfield; Javam, Imberger & Armfield; Lin & Armfield; Patterson, Graham, Schöpf & Armfield
- Armi, L.** *See* Flament, Lumpkin, Tournadre & Armi; Pawlak & Armi
- Arnal, D.** *See* Maslov, Shiplyuk, Sidorenko & Arnal
- Asai, M., Minagawa, M. & Nishioka, M.**  
 The instability and breakdown of a near-wall low-speed streak, **455**, 2002, 289–314
- Ashmore, J., Hosoi, A. E. & Stone, H. A.**  
 The effect of surface tension on rimming flows in a partially filled rotating cylinder, **479**, 2003, 65–98
- Ashurst, W. T.** *See* Kerstein, Ashurst, Wunsch & Nilsen
- Asmolov, E. S.**  
 Flow past a sphere undergoing unsteady rectilinear motion and unsteady drag at small Reynolds number, **446**, 2001, 95–119
- Atassi, H. M., Ali, A. A., Atassi, O. V. & Vinogradov, I. V.**  
 Scattering of incident disturbances by an annular cascade in a swirling flow, **499**, 2003, 111–138
- Atassi, O. V.** *See* Atassi, Ali, Atassi & Vinogradov
- Athanassoulis, G. A.** *See* Belibassakis & Athanassoulis
- Atkhen, K., Fontaine, J. & Wesfreid, J. E.**  
 Highly turbulent Couette–Taylor bubbly flow patterns, **422**, 2000, 55–68
- Auriault, J.-L.** *See* Geindreau & Auriault
- Aurnou, J. M. & Olson, P. L.**  
 Experiments on Rayleigh–Bénard convection, magnetoconvection and rotating magnetoconvection in liquid gallium, **430**, 2001, 283–307
- Auvity, B.** *See* Allen & Auvity
- Avellan, F.** *See* Leighton, Farhat, Field & Avellan
- Ayrault, M.** *See* Vinçont, Simoëns, Ayrault & Wallace
- Azaiez, J.**  
 Linear stability of free shear flows of fibre suspensions, **404**, 2000, 179–209
- Babiano, A.** *See* Dubos & Babiano; Pasquero, Provenzale & Babiano
- Baek, S.-J., Lee, S. B. & Sung, H. J.**  
 Response of a circular cylinder wake to superharmonic excitation, **442**, 2001, 67–88
- Baek, S.-J. & Sung, H. J.**  
 Quasi-periodicity in the wake of a rotationally oscillating cylinder, **408**, 2000, 275–300
- Baey, J.-M. & Carton, X.**  
 Vortex multipoles in two-layer rotating shallow-water flows, **460**, 2002, 151–175
- Bagchi, P. & Balachandar, S.**  
 Steady planar straining flow past a rigid sphere at moderate Reynolds number, **466**, 2002, 365–407
- Shear versus vortex-induced lift force on a rigid sphere at moderate  $Re$ ,** **473**, 2002, 379–388
- Inertial and viscous forces on a rigid sphere in straining flows at moderate Reynolds numbers,** **481**, 2003, 105–148
- Bahloul, A., Boutana, N. & Vasseur, P.**  
 Double-diffusive and Soret-induced convection in a shallow horizontal porous layer, **491**, 2003, 325–352

- Bai, R.** *See* Joseph, Wang, Bai, Yang & Hu; Pan, Joseph, Bai, Glowinski & Sarin
- Baines, P. G.**  
Mixing in flows down gentle slopes into stratified environments, **443**, 2001, 237–270  
Two-dimensional plumes in stratified environments, **471**, 2002, 315–337
- Bajer, K., Bassom, A. P. & Gilbert, A. D.**  
Accelerated diffusion in the centre of a vortex, **437**, 2001, 395–411
- Bake, S., Meyer, D. G. W. & Rist, U.**  
Turbulence mechanism in Klebanoff-transition: a quantitative comparison of experiment and direct numerical simulation, **459**, 2002, 217–243
- Bakunin, J.** *See* Svendsen, Veeramony, Bakunin & Kirby
- Balachandar, S.** *See* Bagchi & Balachandar
- Balachandar, S., Buckmaster, J. D. & Short, M.**  
The generation of axial vorticity in solid-propellant rocket-motor flows, **429**, 2001, 283–305
- Balaras, E., Piomelli, U. & Wallace, J. M.**  
Self-similar states in turbulent mixing layers, **446**, 2001, 1–24
- Balasubramaniam, R.** *See* Zhang, Subramanian & Balasubramaniam
- Balk, A. M.**  
Anomalous behaviour of a passive tracer in wave turbulence, **467**, 2002, 163–203
- Balmforth, N. J., Burbidge, A. S., Craster, R. V., Salzig, J. & Shen, A.**  
Visco-plastic models of isothermal lava domes, **403**, 2000, 37–65
- Balmforth, N. J. & Craster, R. V.**  
Dynamics of cooling domes of viscoplastic fluid, **422**, 2000, 225–247
- Balmforth, N. J., Craster, R. V. & Sassi, R.**  
Shallow viscoplastic flow on an inclined plane, **470**, 2002, 1–30  
Dynamics of cooling viscoplastic domes, **499**, 2003, 149–182
- Balmforth, N. J., Llewellyn Smith, S. G. & Young, W. R.**  
Disturbing vortices, **426**, 2001, 95–133
- Balmforth, N. J. & Piccolo, C.**  
The onset of meandering in a barotropic jet, **449**, 2001, 85–114
- Balmforth, N. J., Piccolo, C. & Umurhan, O. M.**  
Dynamics in coalescing critical layers, **449**, 2001, 115–139
- Balmforth, N. J. & Young, W. R.**  
Diffusion-limited scalar cascades, **482**, 2003, 91–100
- Balmforth, N. J. & Young, Y.-N.**  
Stratified Kolmogorov flow, **450**, 2002, 131–167
- Banerjee, S.** *See* Fulgosi, Lakehal, Banerjee & De Angelis
- Bankoff, S. G.** *See* Joo, Davis & Bankoff; Kliakhandler, Davis & Bankoff; Panzarella, Davis & Bankoff; Tilley, Davis & Bankoff
- Bankoff, S. G., Johnson, M. F. G., Miksis, M. J., Schluter, R. A. & Lopez, P. G.**  
Dynamics of a dry spot, **486**, 2003, 239–259
- Banner, M. L.** *See* Peirson & Banner
- Barbosa, F. J. & Skews, B. W.**  
Experimental confirmation of the von Neumann theory of shock wave reflection transition, **472**, 2002, 263–282
- Barenblatt, G. I., Chorin, A. J. & Prostokishin, V. M.**  
Self-similar intermediate structures in turbulent boundary layers at large Reynolds numbers, **410**, 2000, 263–283
- Barengi, C. F.** *See* Henderson & Barengi; Willis & Barengi; Youd, Willis & Barengi;
- Baret, J.-C.** *See* Decré & Baret
- Barkley, D., Gomes, M. G. M. & Henderson, R. D.**  
Three-dimensional instability in flow over a backward-facing step, **473**, 2002, 167–190
- Barleon, L.** *See* Burr, Barleon, Jochmann & Tsinober; Burr, Barleon, Müller & Tsinober
- Barnes, D. R. & Kerswell, R. R.**  
New results in rotating Hagen–Poiseuille flow, **417**, 2000, 103–126
- Baroud, C. N.** *See* Tian, Weeks, Ide, Urback, Baroud, Ghil & Swinney
- Barreras, F.** *See* Lozano, Barreras, Hauke & Dopazo
- Barrero, A.** *See* Pérez-Saborid, Herrada, Gómez-Barea & Barrero
- Barry, D. A. & Parlange, J.-Y.**  
Recirculation within a fluid sphere at moderate Reynolds numbers, **465**, 2002, 293–300
- Barry, M. E., Ivey, G. N., Winters, K. B. & Imberger, J.**  
Measurements of diapycnal diffusivities in stratified fluids, **442**, 2001, 267–291
- Barthès-Biesel, D., Diaz, A. & Dhenin, E.**  
Effect of constitutive laws for two-dimensional membranes on flow-induced capsule deformation, **460**, 2002, 211–222
- Bar-Yoseph, P. Z.** *See* Erenburg, Gelfgat, Kit, Bar-Yoseph & Solan; Gelfgat, Bar-Yoseph & Solan
- Basdevant, C.** *See* Couplet, Sagaut & Basdevant
- Bassom, A. P.** *See* Blennerhassett & Bassom; Bajer, Bassom & Gilbert
- Bassom, A. P. & Soward, A. M.**  
On finite-amplitude subcritical instability in narrow-gap spherical Couette flow, **499**, 2003, 277–314



- Basu, A. J.** *See* Rowley, Colonius & Basu
- Battjes, J. A.** *See* Groeneweg & Battjes
- Bau, H. H.** *See* Yi, Qian & Bau
- Bazin, B.** *See* Golfier, Zarcone, Bazin, Lenormand, Lasseux & Quintard
- Bdzil, J. B.** *See* Short & Bdzil
- Beavers, G. S.** *See* Joseph, Beavers & Funada
- Bec, J., Frisch, U. & Khanin, K.**  
Kicked Burgers turbulence, **416**, 2000, 239–267
- Becht, R.** *See* Knight, Gnedin, Becht & Zheltovodov
- Bechtold, J. K.** *See* Matalon, Cui & Bechtold
- Becker, L. E., Koehler, S. A. & Stone, H. A.**  
On self-propulsion of micro-machines at low Reynolds number: Purcell's three-link swimmer, **490**, 2003, 15–35
- Beckers, M., Verzicco, R., Clercx, H. J. H. & van Heijst, G. J. F.**  
Dynamics of pancake-like vortices in a stratified fluid: experiments, model and numerical simulations, **433**, 2001, 1–27
- Beer, H.** *See* Jeschke & Beer
- Beji, S. & Nadaoka, K.**  
Solution of Rayleigh's instability equation for arbitrary wind profiles, **500**, 2003, 65–73
- Belcher, S. E.** *See* Hara & Belcher; Teixeira & Belcher
- Belcher, S. E., Jerram, N. & Hunt, J. C. R.**  
Adjustment of a turbulent boundary layer to a canopy of roughness elements, **488**, 2003, 369–398
- Belibassakis, K. A. & Athanassoulis, G. A.**  
Extension of second-order Stokes theory to variable bathymetry, **464**, 2002, 35–80
- Bellan, J.** *See* Miller, Harstad & Bellan; Okong'o & Bellan
- Bellotti, G.** *See* Brocchini & Bellotti
- Belmonte, A.** *See* Podgorski & Belmonte; Sostarecz & Belmonte
- Ben, Y. & Chang, H.-C.**  
Nonlinear Smoluchowski slip velocity and micro-vortex generation, **461**, 2002, 229–238
- Ben Amar, M.** *See* Lindner, Bonn, Corvera Poiré, Ben Amar & Meunier
- Ben Amar, M. & Rice, J. R.**  
Exact results with the  $J$ -integral applied to free-boundary flows, **461**, 2002, 321–341
- Bencic, T. J.** *See* Zaman, Dahl, Bencic & Loh
- Ben-Dor, G.** *See* Henderson, Vasilev, Ben-Dor & Elperin; Ivanov, Ben-Dor, Elperin, Kudryavtsev & Khotyanovsky; Levi-Hevroni, Levy, Ben-Dor & Sorek
- Ben-Dor, G., Elperin, T. & Vasiliev, E. I.**  
Flow-Mach-number-induced hysteresis phenomena in the interaction of conical shock waves – a numerical investigation, **496**, 2003, 335–354
- Ben-Dor, G., Vasiliev, T. E., Elperin, T. & Chpoun, A.**  
Hysteresis phenomena in the interaction process of conical shock waves: experimental and numerical investigations, **448**, 2001, 147–174
- Ben Hadid, H.** *See* Juel, Mullin, Ben Hadid & Henry; Kaddeche, Henry & BenHadid
- Benilov, E. S.**  
The dynamics of a near-surface vortex in a two-layer ocean on the beta-plane, **420**, 2000, 277–299  
Waves on the beta-plane over sparse topography, **423**, 2000, 263–273  
Instability of quasi-geostrophic vortices in a two-layer ocean with a thin upper layer, **475**, 2003, 303–331  
*See also* Reznik, Grimshaw & Benilov
- Benilov, E. S., O'Brien, S. B. G. & Sazonov, I. A.**  
A new type of instability: explosive disturbances in a liquid film inside a rotating horizontal cylinder, **497**, 2003, 201–224
- Benintendi, S. W.** *See* Wei, Benintendi, Halpern & Grotberg
- Benjamin, M. A.** *See* Liao, Jeng, Jog & Benjamin
- Ben Jelloul, M.** *See* Zeitlin, Reznik & Ben Jelloul
- Bent, P. H.** *See* Guo, Joshi, Bent & Yamamoto
- Benzi, R.** *See* Casciola, Gualtieri, Benzi & Piva
- Benzoni-Gavage, S.** *See* Coulombel, Benzoni-Gavage & Serre
- Bergenholtz, J., Brady, J. F. & Vivic, M.**  
The non-Newtonian rheology of dilute colloidal suspensions, **456**, 2002, 239–275
- Berger, S. A.** *See* Speziale, Younis & Berger
- Bergeron, K., Coutsias, E. A., Lynov, J. P. & Nielsen, A. H.**  
Dynamical properties of forced shear layers in an annular geometry, **402**, 2000, 255–289
- Bernoff, A. J.** *See* Latini & Bernoff
- Berson, D.** *See* Kizner, Berson & Khvoles
- Bertho, Y., Giorgiutti-Dauphiné, F., Raafat, T., Hinch, E. J., Hermann, H. J. & Hulin, J. P.**  
Powder flow down a vertical pipe: the effect of air flow, **459**, 2002, 317–345
- Bertolotti, F. P.** *See* Koch, Bertolotti, Stolte & Hein
- Besio, G., Blondeaux, P. & Frisina, P.**  
A note on tidally generated sand waves, **485**, 2003, 171–190
- Bewley, T. R.** *See* Högberg, Bewley & Henningson
- Bewley, T. R. & Aamo, O. M.**  
A 'win-win' mechanism for low-drag transients in controlled two-dimensional channel

- flow and its implications for sustained drag reduction, **499**, 2003, 183–196
- Bewley, T. R., Moin, P. & Temam, R.**  
DNS-based predictive control of turbulence: an optimal benchmark for feedback algorithms, **447**, 2001, 179–225
- Beysens, D. A.** *See* Andrieu, Beysens, Nikolayev & Pomeau
- Bico, J. & Quere, D.**  
Self-propelling slugs, **467**, 2002, 101–127
- Biello, J. A., Saldanha, K. I. & Lebovitz, N. R.**  
Instabilities of exact, time-periodic solutions of the incompressible Euler equations, **404**, 2000, 269–287
- Biesheuvel, A.** *See* Poorte & Biesheuvel
- Biferale, L., Lohse, D., Mazzitelli, I. M. & Toschi, F.**  
Probing structures in channel flow through SO(3) and SO(2) decomposition, **452**, 2002, 39–59
- Biggs, B. J. F.** *See* Nikora, Goring & Biggs
- Biggs, N. R. T., Morales Maqueda, M. A. & Willmott, A. J.**  
Polynya flux model solutions incorporating a parameterization for the collection thickness of consolidated new ice, **408**, 2000, 179–204
- Billant, P. & Chomaz, J.-M.**  
Experimental evidence for a new instability of a vertical columnar vortex pair in a strongly stratified fluid, **418**, 2000, 167–188  
Theoretical analysis of the zigzag instability of a vertical columnar vortex pair in a strongly stratified fluid, **419**, 2000, 29–63  
Three-dimensional stability of a vertical columnar vortex pair in a stratified fluid, **419**, 2000, 65–91
- Billingham, J.**  
Nonlinear sloshing in zero gravity, **464**, 2002, 365–391  
*See also* Cooper, Billingham & King
- Bingham, H. B.** *See* Madsen, Bingham & Liu
- Binks, D. J.** *See* Westra, Binks & van de Water
- Bisset, D. K., Hunt, J. C. R. & Rogers, M. M.**  
The turbulent/non-turbulent interface bounding a far wake, **451**, 2002, 383–410
- Blackburn, H. M. & Lopez, J. M.**  
Modulated rotating waves in an enclosed swirling flow, **465**, 2002, 33–58  
The onset of three-dimensional standing and modulated travelling waves in a periodically driven cavity flow, **497**, 2003, 289–317
- Blackwelder, R. F.** *See* Hammache, Browand & Blackwelder
- Bladon, P.** *See* Kendon, Cates, Pagonabarraga, Desplat & Bladon
- Blake, J. R.** *See* Orme, Blake & Otto; Otto, Yannacopoulos & Blake; Tomita, Robinson, Tong & Blake
- Blanchette, F.** *See* Bush, Thurber & Blanchette
- Blankaert, K. & de Vriend, H. J.**  
Secondary flow in sharp open-channel bends, **498**, 2003, 353–380
- Blawdziewicz, J.** *See* Cristini, Blawdziewicz, Loewenberg & Collins; Vlahovska, Blawdziewicz & Loewenberg
- Blennerhassett, P. J. & Bassom, A. P.**  
The linear stability of flat Stokes layers, **464**, 2002, 393–410
- Blohm, Ch. & Kuhlmann, H. C.**  
The two-sided lid-driven cavity: experiments on stationary and time-dependent flows, **450**, 2002, 69–95
- Blondeaux, P.** *See* Besio, Blondeaux & Frisina; Costamagna, Vittori & Blondeaux; Roos & Blondeaux; Scandura, Vittori & Blondeaux
- Bloomfield, L. J. & Huppert, H. E.**  
Solidification and convection of a ternary solution cooled from the side, **489**, 2003, 269–299
- Bloomfield, L. J. & Kerr, R. C.**  
A theoretical model of a turbulent fountain, **424**, 2000, 197–216  
Inclined turbulent fountains, **451**, 2002, 283–294
- Blyth, M. G., Hall, P. & Papageorgiou, D. T.**  
Chaotic flows in pulsating cylindrical tubes: a class of exact Navier–Stokes solutions, **481**, 2003, 187–213
- Blyth, M. G. & Mestel, A. J.**  
Steady flow in a dividing pipe, **401**, 1999, 339–364  
The influence of geometry on inviscid decay rates in haemodynamic flows, **462**, 2002, 185–207
- Boccaletti, G.** *See* Smith, Boccaletti, Henning, Marinov, Tam, Held & Vallis
- Bodenschatz, E.** *See* Voth, La Porta, Crawford, Alexander & Bodenschatz
- Boersma, B. J.** *See* Ptasinski, Boersma, Nieuwstadt, Hulsen, Van den Brule & Hunt
- Boersma, J.** *See* Wood & Boersma
- Boger, D. V.** *See* Stokes, Graham, Lawson & Boger
- Bohr, T.** *See* Andersen, Lautrup & Bohr; Watanabe, Putkaradze & Bohr
- Bokhove, O.**  
On hydrostatic flows in isentropic coordinates, **402**, 2000, 291–310
- Bolzon, G., Zovatto, L. & Pedrizzetti, G.**  
Birth of three-dimensionality in a pulsed jet through a circular orifice, **493**, 2003, 209–218
- Bonn, D.** *See* Cadot, Titon & Bonn; Lindner, Bonn, Corvera Poiré, Ben Amar & Meunier

- Bonnet, J. P.** *See* Ukeiley, Cordier, Manceau, Delville, Glauser & Bonnet
- Bonneton, P.** *See* Galmiche, Thual & Bonneton
- Bonn, J. & McLaughlin, R. M.**  
Sensitive enhanced diffusivities for flows with fluctuating mean winds: a two-parameter study, **445**, 2001, 345–375
- Bontoux, P.** *See* Amiroudine, Bontoux, Larroudé, Gilly & Zappoli; Serre & Bontoux; Serre, Crespo del Arco & Bontoux
- Bontozoglou, V.** *See* Vlachogiannis & Bontozoglou
- Borée, J., Ishima, T. & Flour, I.**  
The effect of mass loading and inter-particle collisions on the development of the polydispersed two-phase flow downstream of a confined bluff body, **443**, 2001, 129–165
- Borthwick, A. G. L.** *See* Ohl, Eatock Taylor, Taylor & Borthwick; Ohl, Taylor, Eatock Taylor & Borthwick
- Bottaro, A.** *See* Andersson, Brandt, Bottaro & Henningson; Corbett & Bottaro
- Bottaro, A., Corbett, P. & Luchini, P.**  
The effect of base flow variation on flow stability, **476**, 2003, 293–302
- Bouchet, F. & Sommeria, J.**  
Emergence of intense jets and Jupiter's Great Red Spot as maximum-entropy structures, **464**, 2002, 165–207
- Bourgoyne, D. A., Hamel, J. M., Ceccio, S. L. & Dowling, D. R.**  
Time-averaged flow over a hydrofoil at high Reynolds number, **496**, 2003, 365–404
- Boutana, N.** *See* Bahloul, Boutana & Vasseur
- Bowles, R. G. A. & Smith, F. T.**  
Lifting multi-blade flows with interaction, **415**, 2000, 203–226
- Boyland, P. L., Aref, H. A. & Stremler, M. A.**  
Topological fluid mechanics of stirring, **403**, 2000, 277–304
- Brady, J. F.** *See* Bergenholtz, Brady & Vicic; Carpen & Brady; Foss & Brady; Sierou & Brady
- Brancher, P.** *See* Marshall, Brancher & Giovannini
- Brandt, A.** *See* Maderich, Heijst & Brandt
- Brandt, L.** *See* Andersson, Brandt, Bottaro & Henningson
- Brandt, L., Cossu, C., Chomaz, J.-M., Huerre, P. & Henningson, D. S.**  
On the convectively unstable nature of optimal streaks in boundary layers, **485**, 2003, 221–242
- Brandt, L. & Henningson, D. S.**  
Transition of streamwise streaks in zero-pressure-gradient boundary layers, **472**, 2002, 229–262
- Braun, S. & Kluwick, A.**  
The effect of three-dimensional obstacles on marginally separated laminar boundary layer flows, **460**, 2002, 57–82
- Braverman, L. M.** *See* Nepomnyashchy, Simanovskii & Braverman
- Braza, M.** *See* Hoarau, Braza, Ventikos, Faghani & Tzabiras
- Braza, M., Faghani, D. & Persillon, H.**  
Successive stages and the role of natural vortex dislocations in three-dimensional wake transition, **439**, 2001, 1–41
- Bredmose, H., Brocchini, M., Peregrine, D. H. & Thais, L.**  
Experimental investigation and numerical modelling of steep forced water waves, **490**, 2003, 217–249
- Brennen, C. E.**  
Fission of collapsing cavitation bubbles, **472**, 2002, 153–166  
*See also* Duttweiler & Brennen; Hunt, Zenit, Campbell & Brennen
- Brenner, H.** *See* Haber, Butler, Brenner, Emanuel & Tsuda; Yariv & Brenner
- Brethouwer, G., Hunt, J. C. R. & Nieuwstadt, F. T. M.**  
Micro-structure and Lagrangian statistics of the scalar field with a mean gradient in isotropic turbulence, **474**, 2003, 193–225
- Breuer, K. S.** *See* Arkilic, Breuer & Schmidt; King & Breuer; Rathnasingham & Breuer
- Breward, C. J. W.** *See* Howell & Breward
- Breward, C. J. W. & Howell, P. D.**  
The drainage of a foam lamella, **458**, 2002, 379–406
- Briassulis, G., Agui, J. H. & Andreopoulos, Y.**  
The structure of weakly compressible grid-generated turbulence, **432**, 2001, 219–283
- Bridges, T. J.**  
Transverse instability of solitary-wave states of the water-wave problem, **439**, 2001, 255–278
- Bridges, T. J., Dias, F. & Menasce, D.**  
Steady three-dimensional water-wave patterns on a finite-depth fluid, **436**, 2001, 145–175
- Brinckman, K. W. & Walker, J. D. A.**  
Instability in a viscous flow driven by streamwise vortices, **432**, 2001, 127–166
- Brio, M.** *See* Hunter & Brio; Zakharian, Brio, Hunter & Webb
- Briscolini, M.** *See* Carnevale, Briscolini & Orlandi
- Bristol, R. L.** *See* Ortega, Bristol & Savaş
- Brocchini, M.** *See* Bredmose, Brocchini, Peregrine & Thais
- Brocchini, M. & Bellotti, G.**  
Integral flow properties of the swash zone and averaging. Part 2. Shoreline boundary

- conditions for wave-averaged models, **458**, 2002, 269–281
- Brocchini, M. & Peregrine, D. H.**  
The dynamics of strong turbulence at free surfaces. Part 1. Description, **449**, 2001, 225–254  
The dynamics of strong turbulence at free surfaces. Part 2. Free-surface boundary conditions, **449**, 2001, 255–290
- Broc, A., De Benedictis, S., Dilecce, G., Vigliotti, M., Sharafutdinov, R. G. & Skovorodka, P. A.**  
Experimental and numerical investigation of an O<sub>2</sub>/NO supersonic free jet expansion, **500**, 2003, 211–237
- Brogli, R., Pascarelli, A. & Piomelli, U.**  
Large-eddy simulations of ducts with a free surface, **484**, 2003, 223–253
- Brøns, M., Voigt, L. K. & Sørensen, J. N.**  
Streamline topology of steady axisymmetric vortex breakdown in a cylinder with co- and counter-rotating end-covers, **401**, 1999, 275–292  
Topology of vortex breakdown bubbles in a cylinder with a rotating bottom and a free surface, **428**, 2001, 133–148
- Browand, F. K.** *See* Hammache, Browand & Blackwelder
- Brown, G. L.** *See* Graziosi & Brown
- Brownjohn, D. P.** *See* Rucklidge, Weiss, Brownjohn, Matthews & Proctor
- Brujan, E.-A., Nahen, K., Schmidt, P. & Vogel, A.**  
Dynamics of laser-induced cavitation bubbles near an elastic boundary, **433**, 2001, 251–281  
Dynamics of laser-induced cavitation bubbles near elastic boundaries: influence of the elastic modulus, **433**, 2001, 283–314
- Buckmaster, J. D.** *See* Balachandar, Buckmaster & Short
- Büchel, P.** *See* Huke, Lücke, Büchel & Jung
- Buddhavarapu, S. S. & Meiburg, E.**  
The interactive dynamics of flow and directional solidification in a Hele-Shaw cell. Part 2. Stability analysis and nonlinear simulations, **470**, 2002, 269–290
- Buès, M.** *See* Panfilov & Buès
- Buffin-Bélanger, T.** *See* Roy, Buffin-Bélanger, Lamarre & Kirkbride
- Bühler, L.**  
Magnetohydrodynamic flow in the liquid phase for a specific pool boiling scenario, **471**, 2002, 137–157  
*See also* Mück, Günther, Müller & Bühler
- Bühler, O.**  
On the vorticity transport due to dissipating or breaking waves in shallow-water flow, **407**, 2000, 235–263
- Bühler, O. & Jacobson, T. E.**  
Wave-driven currents and vortex dynamics on barred beaches, **449**, 2001, 313–339
- Bühler, O. & McIntyre, M. E.**  
Remote recoil: a new wave-mean interaction effect, **492**, 2003, 207–230
- Buldakov, E. V., Chernyshenko, S. I. & Ruban, A. I.**  
On the uniqueness of steady flow past a rotating cylinder with suction, **411**, 2000, 213–232
- Buldakov, E. V. & Ruban, A. I.**  
On transonic viscous-inviscid interaction, **470**, 2002, 291–317
- Bunner, B. & Tryggvason, G.**  
Dynamics of homogeneous bubbly flows. Part 1. Rise velocity and microstructure of the bubbles, **466**, 2002, 17–52  
Dynamics of homogeneous bubbly flows. Part 2. Velocity fluctuations, **466**, 2002, 53–84  
Effect of bubble deformation on the properties of bubbly flows, **495**, 2003, 77–118
- Burbidge, A. S.** *See* Balmforth, Burbidge, Craster, Salzig & Shen
- Burcham, C. L. & Saville, D. A.**  
The electrohydrodynamic stability of a liquid bridge: microgravity experiments on a bridge suspended in a dielectric gas, **405**, 2000, 37–56  
Electrohydrodynamic stability: Taylor-Melcher theory for a liquid bridge suspended in a dielectric gas, **452**, 2002, 163–187
- Burgraff, O. R.** *See* Radcliff, Burgraff & Conlisk
- Burov, E.** *See* Fedorov, Shpilyuk, Maslov, Burov & Malmuth
- Burr, U., Barleon, L., Jochmann, P. & Tsinober, A.**  
Magnetohydrodynamic convection in a vertical slot with horizontal magnetic field, **475**, 2003, 21–40
- Burr, U., Barleon, L., Müller, U. & Tsinober, A.**  
Turbulent transport of momentum and heat in magnetohydrodynamic rectangular duct flow with strong sidewall jets, **406**, 2000, 247–279
- Burr, U. & Müller, U.**  
Rayleigh-Bénard convection in liquid metal layers under the influence of a horizontal magnetic field, **453**, 2002, 345–369
- Bush, J. W. M.** *See* Flór, Ungarish & Bush; Hancock & Bush; Hosoi & Bush
- Bush, J. W. M. & Aristoff, J. M.**  
The influence of surface tension on the circular hydraulic jump, **489**, 2003, 229–238
- Bush, J. W. M., Thurber, B. A. & Blanchette, F.**

- Particle clouds in homogeneous and stratified environments, **489**, 2003, 29–54
- Busse, F. H.** *See* Plaut & Busse; Tilgner & Busse; Westerburg & Busse; Zhang, Earnshaw, Liao & Busse
- Busse, F. H. & Petry, M.**  
The influence of low-conductivity boundaries on time-dependent convection, **442**, 2001, 293–301
- Busse, F. H. & Simitev, R.**  
Inertial convection in rotating fluid spheres, **498**, 2003, 23–30
- Butler, J. E. & Shaqfeh, E. S. G.**  
Dynamic simulations of the inhomogeneous sedimentation of rigid fibres, **468**, 2002, 205–237
- Butler, J. P.** *See* Haber, Butler, Brenner, Emanuel & Tsuda
- Byrne, H. M.** *See* Finn, Cox & Byrne
- Cabal, A., Szumbarski, J. & Floryan, J. M.**  
Stability of flow in a wavy channel, **457**, 2002, 191–212
- Caballeria, M., Coco, G., Falqués, A. & Huntley, D. A.**  
Self-organization mechanisms for the formation of nearshore crescentic and transverse sand bars, **465**, 2002, 379–410
- Cadby, J. R.** *See* Linton & Cadby
- Cadby, J. R. & Linton, C. M.**  
Three-dimensional water-wave scattering in two-layer fluids, **423**, 2000, 155–173
- Cadot, O. & Kumar, S.**  
Experimental characterization of viscoelastic effects on two- and three-dimensional shear instabilities, **416**, 2000, 151–172
- Cadot, O., Titon, J. H. & Bonn, D.**  
Experimental observation of resonances in modulated turbulence, **485**, 2003, 161–170
- Cai, J., Liu, F. & Luo, S.**  
Stability of symmetric vortices in two dimensions and over three-dimensional slender conical bodies, **480**, 2003, 65–94
- Caillol, P.** *See* Legras, Dritschel & Caillol
- Callenaere, M., Franc, J.-P., Michel, J.-M. & Riondet, M.**  
The cavitation instability induced by the development of a re-entrant jet, **444**, 2001, 223–256
- Calmet, I. & Magnaudet, J.**  
Statistical structure of high-Reynolds-number turbulence close to the free surface of an open-channel flow, **474**, 2003, 355–378
- Calvete, D., Falques, A., De Swart, H. E. & Walgreen, M.**  
Modelling the formation of shoreface-connected sand ridges on storm-dominated inner shelves, **441**, 2001, 169–193
- Calvo, D. C. & Akylas, T. R.**  
Stability of steep gravity-capillary solitary waves in deep water, **452**, 2002, 123–143
- Cambon, C.** *See* Godefert, Cambon & Leblanc; Godefert, Cambon & Scott
- Cambon, C., Godefert, F. S., Nicolleau, F. C. G. A. & Vassilicos, J. C.**  
Turbulent diffusion in rapidly rotating flows with and without stable stratification, **499**, 2003, 231–255
- Camhi, E., Meiburg, E. & Ruith, M.**  
Miscible rectilinear displacements with gravity override. Part 2. Heterogeneous porous media, **420**, 2000, 259–276
- Campbell, C. S.**  
Granular shear flows at the elastic limit, **465**, 2002, 261–291  
*See also* Hunt, Zenit, Campbell & Brennen; Rahman & Campbell
- Campbell, L. J. & Maslowe, S. A.**  
Nonlinear critical-layer evolution of a forced gravity wave packet, **493**, 2003, 151–179
- Campo, A.** *See* Liao & Campo
- Campos, L. M. B. C. & Kobayashi, M. H.**  
On the reflection and transmission of sound in a thick shear layer, **424**, 2000, 303–326
- Camussi, R.** *See* Verzicco & Camussi
- Camussi, R., Guj, G. & Stella, A.**  
Experimental study of a jet in a cross-flow at very low Reynolds number, **454**, 2002, 113–144
- Candel, S. M.** *See* Juniper & Candel
- Cantwell, B. J.** *See* Chacin & Cantwell; von Ellenrieder & Cantwell
- Capart, H.** *See* Fraccarollo & Capart
- Carati, D., Rogers, M. M. & Wray, A. A.**  
Statistical ensemble of large-eddy simulations, **455**, 2002, 195–212
- Carati, D., Winkelmanns, G. S. & Jeanmart, H.**  
On the modelling of the subgrid-scale and filtered-scale stress tensors in large-eddy simulation, **441**, 2001, 119–138
- Cardin, P.** *See* Noir, Jault & Cardin
- Cardoso, S. S. S.** *See* Rogerson & Cardoso
- Carlsson, F.** *See* Härtel, Carlsson & Thunblom
- Carnevale, G. F.** *See* Kloosterziel & Carnevale
- Carnevale, G. F., Briscolini, M. & Orlandi, P.**  
Buoyancy- to inertial-range transition in forced stratified turbulence, **427**, 2001, 205–239
- Carnevale, G. F., Orlandi, P., Zhou, Y. & Kloosterziel, R. C.**  
Rotational suppression of Rayleigh–Taylor instability, **457**, 2002, 181–190
- Carpén, I. C. & Brady, J. F.**  
Gravitational instability in suspension flow, **472**, 2002, 201–210

- Carpenter, P. W.** *See* Cros, Ali, Le Gal, Thomas, Schouveiler, Carpenter & Chauve; Davies & Carpenter
- Carrier, G. F., Wu, T. T. & Yeh, H.**  
Tsunami run-up and draw-down on a plane beach, **475**, 2003, 79–99
- Cartellier, A.** *See* Aliseda, Cartellier, Hainaux & Lasheras
- Carton, X.** *See* Baey & Carton
- Casalis, G.** *See* Robinet, Gressier, Casalis & Moschetta
- Casciola, C. M., Gualtieri, P., Benzi, R. & Piva, R.**  
Scale-by-scale budget and similarity laws for shear turbulence, **476**, 2003, 105–114
- Cashman, K. V.** *See* Griffiths, Kerr & Cashman
- Cassel, K. W.**  
The effect of convective heat transfer on unsteady boundary-layer separation, **428**, 2001, 107–131  
*See also* Obabko & Cassel
- Castillo, J.** *See* Torres, Hanazaki, Ochoa, Castillo & Van Woert
- Castillo, L.** *See* Wosnik, Castillo & George
- Castro, I. P.**  
Weakly stratified laminar flow past normal flat plates, **454**, 2002, 21–46
- Cater, J. E. & Soria, J.**  
The evolution of round zero-net-mass-flux jets, **472**, 2002, 167–200
- Cater, J. E., Soria, J. & Lim, T. T.**  
The interaction of the piston vortex with a piston-generated vortex ring, **499**, 2003, 327–343
- Cates, M. E.** *See* Kendon, Cates, Pagonabarraga, Desplat & Bladon
- Catlin, C. A.**  
The lift force on an arbitrarily shaped body in a steady incompressible inviscid linear shear flow with weak strain, **484**, 2003, 113–142
- Caton, F., Janiaud, B. & Hopfinger, E. J.**  
Stability and bifurcations in stratified Taylor–Couette flow, **419**, 2000, 93–124
- Catrakis, H. J.** *See* Dimotakis, Catrakis & Fourchette
- Catrakis, H. J., Aguirre, R. C. & Ruiz-Plancarte, J.**  
Area–volume properties of fluid interfaces in turbulence: scale-local self-similarity and cumulative scale dependence, **462**, 2002, 245–254
- Catrakis, H. J., Aguirre, R. C., Ruiz-Plancarte, J., Thayne, R. D., McDonald, B. A. & Hearn, J. W.**  
Large-scale dynamics in turbulent mixing and the three-dimensional space–time behaviour of outer fluid interfaces, **471**, 2002, 381–408
- Cattaneo, F., Hughes, D. W. & Thelen, J.-C.**  
The nonlinear properties of a large-scale dynamo driven by helical forcing, **456**, 2002, 219–237
- Caulfield, C. P.** *See* Woods, Caulfield & Phillips
- Caulfield, C. P. & Peltier, W. R.**  
The anatomy of the mixing transition in homogeneous and stratified free shear layers, **413**, 2000, 1–47
- Caulfield, C. P., Tang, W. & Plasting, S. C.**  
Reynolds number dependence of an upper bound for the long-time-averaged buoyancy flux in a plane stratified Couette flow, **498**, 2003, 315–332
- Caulfield, C. P. & Woods, A. W.**  
The mixing in a room by a localized finite-mass-flux source of buoyancy, **471**, 2002, 33–50
- Cavanagh, D. P. & Eckmann, D. M.**  
The effects of a soluble surfactant on the interfacial dynamics of stationary bubbles in inclined tubes, **469**, 2002, 369–400
- Ceccio, S. L.** *See* Bourgoyne, Hamel, Ceccio & Dowling; Laberteaux & Ceccio
- Celani, A.** *See* Afonso, Celani, Festa & Mazzino
- Cenedese, C. & Linden, P. F.**  
Stability of a buoyancy-driven coastal current at the shelf break, **452**, 2002, 97–121
- Ceniceros, H. D. & Hou, T. Y.**  
The singular perturbation of surface tension in Hele-Shaw flows, **409**, 2000, 251–272
- Centurioni, L. R.**  
Dynamics of vortices on a uniformly shelving beach, **472**, 2002, 211–228
- Cerretelli, C. & Williamson, C. H. K.**  
The physical mechanism for vortex merging, **475**, 2003, 41–77  
A new family of uniform vortices related to vortex configurations before merging, **493**, 2003, 219–229
- Cerutti, S., Meneveau, C. & Knio, O. M.**  
Spectral and hyper eddy viscosity in high-Reynolds-number turbulence, **421**, 2000, 307–338
- Cetiner, O. & Rockwell, D.**  
Streamwise oscillations of a cylinder in a steady current. Part 1. Locked-on states of vortex formation and loading, **427**, 2001, 1–28  
Streamwise oscillations of a cylinder in a steady current. Part 2. Free-surface effects on vortex formation and loading, **427**, 2001, 29–59
- Chacin, J. M. & Cantwell, B. J.**  
Dynamics of a low Reynolds number turbulent boundary layer, **404**, 2000, 87–115
- Champneys, A. R., Vanden-Broeck, J.-M. & Lord, G. J.**  
Do true elevation gravity–capillary solitary waves exist? A numerical investigation, **454**, 2002, 403–417

- Champy-Doutreleau, I., Euvrard, D. & Hazard, C.**  
 Perturbation of low-frequency underwater acoustics by gravity waves, **411**, 2000, 305–324
- Chan, C. L., Chen, W.-Y. & Chen, C. F.**  
 Secondary motion in convection layers generated by lateral heating of a solute gradient (with Appendix by O. S. Kerr), **455**, 2002, 1–19
- Chang, H.-C.** *See* Ben & Chang
- Chang, H.-C., Demekhin, E. A. & Saprikin, S. S.**  
 Noise-driven wave transitions on a vertically falling film, **462**, 2002, 255–284
- Chang, J.** *See* Gan, Chang, Feng & Hu
- Chapman, C. J.**  
 Energy paths in edge waves, **426**, 2001, 135–154
- Chapman, S. J.**  
 Subcritical transition in channel flows, **451**, 2002, 35–97
- Charru, F.** *See* Ern, Charru & Luchini
- Charru, F. & Hinch, E. J.**  
 ‘Phase diagram’ of interfacial instabilities in a two-layer Couette flow and mechanism of the long-wave instability, **414**, 2000, 195–223
- Charru, F. & Mouilleron-Arnould, H.**  
 Instability of a bed of particles sheared by a viscous flow, **452**, 2002, 303–323
- Chassignet, E. P.** *See* Pratt, Helfrich & Chassignet
- Chauhan, A., Maldarelli, C., Papageorgiou, D. T. & Rumschitzki, D. S.**  
 Temporal instability of compound threads and jets, **420**, 2000, 1–25
- Chauve, M. P.** *See* Cros, Ali, Le Gal, Thomas, Schouveiler, Carpenter & Chauve; Schouveiler, Le Gal & Chauve
- Cheatham, S. & Matalon, M.**  
 A general asymptotic theory of diffusion flames with application to cellular instability, **414**, 2000, 105–144
- Chen, C. F.** *See* Chan, Chen & Chen
- Chen, D.** *See* Lloyd, Stansby & Chen
- Chen, F.** *See* Chung & Chen
- Chen, F., Tsaun, J.-Y., Durst, F. & Das, S. K.**  
 On the axisymmetry of annular jet instabilities, **488**, 2003, 355–367
- Chen, J. N. & Lin, S. P.**  
 Instability of an annular jet surrounded by a viscous gas in a pipe, **450**, 2002, 235–258
- Chen, P.** *See* Ruith, Chen, Meiburg & Maxworthy
- Chen, R. C.** *See* Huang, Wu, Jeng & Chen
- Chen, S. Y.** *See* Nie, Chen, E & Robbins
- Chen, W.-Y.** *See* Chan, Chen & Chen
- Chen, X.-B. & Wu, G. X.**  
 On singular and highly oscillatory properties of the Green function for ship motions, **445**, 2001, 77–91
- Chen, X.-N., Sharma, S. D. & Stuntz, N.**  
 Zero wave resistance for ships moving in shallow channels at supercritical speeds. Part 2. Improved theory and model experiment, **478**, 2003, 111–124
- Chen, Y.-J., Abbaschian, R. & Steen, P. H.**  
 Thermocapillary suppression of the Plateau–Rayleigh instability: a model for long encapsulated liquid zones, **485**, 2003, 97–113
- Chen, Y.-J. & Davis, S. H.**  
 Flow-induced patterns in directional solidification: localized morphologies in three-dimensional flows, **421**, 2000, 369–380
- Chernyshenko, S. I.** *See* Buldakov, Chernyshenko & Ruban
- Chernyshenko, S. I., Galletti, B., Iollo, A. & Zannetti, L.**  
 Trapped vortices and a favourable pressure gradient, **482**, 2003, 235–255
- Chester, S.** *See* Kang, Chester & Meneveau
- Childress, S. & Dudley, R.**  
 Transition from ciliary to flapping mode in a swimming mollusc: flapping flight as a bifurcation in  $Re_\omega$ , **498**, 2003, 257–288
- Chini, G. P. & Leibovich, S.**  
 Resonant Langmuir-circulation–internal-wave interaction. Part 1. Internal wave reflection, **495**, 2003, 35–55
- Chirokov, I.** *See* Maté, Graur, Elizarova, Chirokov, Tejada, Fernández & Montero
- Choboter, P. F. & Swaters, G. E.**  
 On the baroclinic instability of axisymmetric rotating gravity currents with bottom slope, **408**, 2000, 149–177
- Choi, H.** *See* Hahn, Je & Choi; Kang & Choi; Kim & Choi; Lee & Choi; Min & Choi; Min, Choi & Yoo; Min, Yoo, Choi & Joseph
- Choi, H. G.** *See* Patankar, Ko, Choi & Joseph
- Choi, H. G. & Joseph, D. D.**  
 Fluidization by lift of 300 circular particles in plane Poiseuille flow by direct simulation, **438**, 2001, 101–128
- Choi, K.-S. & Lumley, J. L.**  
 The return to isotropy of homogeneous turbulence, **436**, 2001, 59–84
- Choi, Y. H.** *See* Suh & Choi
- Chomaz, J.-M.**  
 The dynamics of a viscous soap film with soluble surfactant, **442**, 2001, 387–409  
 Fully nonlinear dynamics of parallel wakes, **495**, 2003, 57–75  
*See also* Billant & Chomaz; Brandt, Cossu, Chomaz, Huerre & Henningson; Gallaire & Chomaz; Julien, Lasheras & Chomaz

- Chong, M. S.** See Allen & Chong; Higgins, Ooi & Chong; Mattner, Joubert & Chong; Perry, Hafez & Chong
- Chorin, A. J.** See Barenblatt, Chorin & Prostokishin
- Choudhari, M.** See Wu & Choudhari
- Chow, F. K.** See Gullbrand & Chow
- Chpoun, A.** See Ben-Dor, Vasiliev, Elperin & Chpoun
- Christensen, K. T. & Adrian, R. J.**  
Statistical evidence of hairpin vortex packets in wall turbulence, **431**, 2001, 433–443
- Christensen, U. R.**  
Zonal flow driven by strongly supercritical convection in rotating spherical shells, **470**, 2002, 115–133
- Christov, C. I. & Homsy, G. M.**  
Nonlinear dynamics of two-dimensional convection in a vertically stratified slot with and without gravity modulation, **430**, 2001, 335–360
- Chung, C. A. & Chen, F.**  
Onset of plume convection in mushy layers, **408**, 2000, 53–82  
Convection in directionally solidifying alloys under inclined rotation, **412**, 2000, 93–123  
Morphological instability in a directionally solidifying binary solution with an imposed shear flow, **436**, 2001, 85–106  
Instabilities in directional solidification under inclined rotation, **477**, 2003, 381–408
- Chung, C. A. & Worster, M. G.**  
Steady-state chimneys in a mushy layer, **455**, 2002, 387–411
- Chung, J. N.** See Ling, Chung & Crowe; Su & Chung
- Chwang, A. T.** See Zhang & Chwang
- Citriniti, J. H. & George, W. K.**  
Reconstruction of the global velocity field in the axisymmetric mixing layer utilizing the proper orthogonal decomposition, **418**, 2000, 137–166
- Clamond, D.**  
Cnoidal-type surface waves in deep water, **489**, 2003, 101–120
- Clamond, D. & Grue, J.**  
A fast method for fully nonlinear water-wave computations, **447**, 2001, 337–355
- Clanet, C.**  
Dynamics and stability of water bells, **430**, 2001, 111–147  
See also Renardy, Popinet, Duchemin, Renardy, Zaleski, Josserand, Drumwright-Clarke, Richard, Clanet & Quéré; Villermaux & Clanet
- Clanet, C. & Quéré, D.**  
Onset of menisci, **460**, 2002, 131–149
- Clanet, C. & Villermaux, E.**  
Life of a smooth liquid sheet, **462**, 2002, 307–340
- Clarke, S. R.** See Johnson & Clarke
- Clarke, S. R. & Grimshaw, R. H. J.**  
Weakly nonlinear internal wave fronts trapped in contractions, **415**, 2000, 323–345
- Class, A. G., Matkowsky, B. J. & Klimenko, A. Y.**  
A unified model of flames as gasdynamic discontinuities, **491**, 2003, 11–49  
Stability of planar flames as gasdynamic discontinuities, **491**, 2003, 51–63
- Clavin, P.** See Daou & Clavin
- Clemens, N. T.** See Su & Clemens
- Clercx, H. J. H.** See Maassen, Clercx & van Heijst; Beckers, Verzicco, Clercx & van Heijst
- Cliffe, K. A.** See Abshagen, Meincke, Pfister, Cliffe & Mullin
- Coco, G.** See Caballeria, Coco, Falqués & Huntley
- Coimbra, C. F. M. & Kobayashi, M. H.**  
On the viscous motion of a small particle in a rotating cylinder, **469**, 2002, 257–286
- Cointe, R.** See Fontaine, Faltinsen & Cointe
- Coleman, G. N., Kim, J. & Spalart, P. R.**  
A numerical study of strained three-dimensional wall-bounded turbulence, **416**, 2000, 75–116  
Direct numerical simulation of a decelerated wall-bounded turbulent shear flow, **495**, 2003, 1–18
- Coleman, S. E. & Fenton, J. D.**  
Potential-flow instability theory and alluvial stream bed forms, **418**, 2000, 101–117
- Colinet, P.** See Rednikov, Colinet, Velarde & Legros
- Collantes, G. O., Yariv, E. & Frankel, I.**  
Effects of solute mass transfer on the stability of capillary jets, **474**, 2003, 95–115
- Collins, B. D. & Jacobs, J. W.**  
PLIF flow visualization and measurements of the Richtmyer–Meshkov instability of an air/SF<sub>6</sub> interface, **464**, 2002, 113–136
- Collins, L. R.** See Cristini, Bławdziewicz, Loewenberg & Collins; Holtzer & Collins; Reade & Collins; Ulitsky & Collins; Ulitsky, Vaithianathan & Collins
- Colonius, T.** See Mohseni, Ran & Colonius; Rowley, Colonius & Basu
- Colucci, P. J.** See Jaber, Colucci, James, Givi & Pope
- Comer, J. K., Kleinstreuer, C. & Kim, C. S.**  
Flow structures and particle deposition patterns in double-bifurcation airway models. Part 2. Aerosol transport and deposition, **435**, 2001, 55–80
- Comer, J. K., Kleinstreuer, C. & Zhang, Z.**



- Flow structures and particle deposition patterns in double-bifurcation airway models. Part 1. Air flow fields, **435**, 2001, 25–54
- Conlisk, A. T.** *See* Radcliff, Burgraff & Conlisk
- Conrad, C. P.** *See* Lithgow-Bertelloni, Richards, Conrad & Griffiths
- Constantin, A. & Escher, J.**  
Symmetry of steady periodic surface water waves with vorticity, **498**, 2003, 171–181
- Cook, A. W. & Dimotakis, P. E.**  
Transition stages of Rayleigh–Taylor instability between miscible fluids **443** 2001 69–99 (and corrigendum **457**, 2002, 410–411)
- Cooper, A. J. & Peake, N.**  
Trapped acoustic modes in aeroengine intakes with swirling flow, **419**, 2000, 151–175  
Propagation of unsteady disturbances in a slowly varying duct with mean swirling flow, **445**, 2001, 207–234  
The stability of a slowly diverging swirling jet, **473**, 2002, 389–411
- Cooper, R. J., Billingham, J. & King, A. C.**  
Flow and reaction in solid oxide fuel cells, **411**, 2000, 233–262
- Corbett, P.** *See* Bottaro, Corbett & Luchini
- Corbett, P. & Bottaro, A.**  
Optimal linear growth in swept boundary layers, **435**, 2001, 1–23
- Cordier, L.** *See* Ukeiley, Cordier, Manceau, Delville, Glauser & Bonnet
- Corke, T. C.** *See* Erturk & Corke; Wanderley & Corke
- Cortelezzi, L.** *See* M’Closkey, King, Cortelezzi & Karagozian; Or, Cortelezzi & Speyer
- Cortelezzi, L. & Karagozian, A. R.**  
On the formation of the counter-rotating vortex pair in transverse jets, **446**, 2001, 347–373
- Corvera Poiré, E.** *See* Lindner, Bonn, Corvera Poiré, Ben Amar & Meunier
- Cossali, G. E.**  
An integral model for gas entrainment into full cone sprays, **439**, 2001, 353–366
- Cossu, C.** *See* Brandt, Cossu, Chomaz, Huerre & Henningson
- Costamagna, P., Vittori, G. & Blondeaux, P.**  
Coherent structures in oscillatory boundary layers, **474**, 2003, 1–33
- Couch, G. G.** *See* Ethier, Prakash, Steinman, Leask, Couch & Ojha
- Couder, Y.** *See* Andreotti, Douady & Couder; Lajeunesse & Couder
- Coulombel, J.-F., Benzoni-Gavage, S. & Serre, D.**  
Note on a paper by Robinet, Gressier, Casalis and Moschetta, **469**, 2002, 401–405
- Couplet, M., Sagaut, P. & Basdevant, C.**  
Intermodal energy transfers in proper orthogonal decomposition–Galerkin representation of a turbulent separated flow, **491**, 2003, 275–284
- Coutsias, E. A.** *See* Bergeron, Coutsias, Lynov & Nielsen
- Cowley, S. J.** *See* Moston, Stewart & Cowley
- Cox, S. M.** *See* Finn, Cox & Byrne
- Cox, S. M. & Matthews, P. C.**  
Instability of rotating convection, **403**, 2000, 153–172
- Craft, T. J. & Launder, B. E.**  
On the spreading mechanism of the three-dimensional turbulent wall jet, **435**, 2001, 305–326
- Craik, A. D. D.**  
A model for subharmonic resonance within wavepackets in unstable boundary layers, **432**, 2001, 409–418
- Craster, R. V.** *See* Balmforth, Burbidge, Craster, Salzig & Shen; Balmforth & Craster; Balmforth, Craster & Sassi; Matar, Craster & Warner
- Craster, R. V. & Matar, O. K.**  
Surfactant transport on mucus films, **425**, 2000, 235–258
- Crawford, A. M.** *See* Voth, La Porta, Crawford, Alexander & Bodenschatz
- Crespo del Arco, E.** *See* Serre, Crespo del Arco & Bontoux
- Crighton, D. G.** *See* Delale & Crighton; Green & Crighton; Rendón & Crighton
- Cristini, V., Bławdziewicz, J., Loewenberg, M. & Collins, L. R.**  
Breakup in stochastic Stokes flows: sub-Kolmogorov drops in isotropic turbulence, **492**, 2003, 231–250
- Cros, A., Ali, R., Le Gal, P., Thomas, P. J., Schouveiler, L., Carpenter, P. W. & Chauve, M. P.**  
Effects of wall compliance on the laminar–turbulent transition of torsional Couette flow, **481**, 2003, 177–186
- Cros, F.** *See* Fullana, Cros, Flaud & Zaleski
- Crouch, J. D.** *See* Gaponenko, Ivanov, Kachanov & Crouch
- Crowdy, D. G.**  
Hele-Shaw flows and water waves, **409**, 2000, 223–242  
Exact solutions for rotating vortex arrays with finite-area cores, **469**, 2002, 209–235  
Compressible bubbles in Stokes flow, **476**, 2003, 345–356  
Stuart vortices on a sphere, **498**, 2003, 381–402
- Crowe, C. T.** *See* Ling, Chung & Crowe
- Crutchfield, W. Y.** *See* Henderson, Takayama, Crutchfield & Itabashi
- Cui, A. & Street, R. L.**  
Large-eddy simulation of turbulent rotating convective flow development, **447**, 2001, 53–84

- Cui, C.** *See* Matalon, Cui & Bechtold
- Cummins, I. P.** *See* Swan, Cummins & James
- Currie, I. G.** *See* Tachie, James & Currie
- Czarnecki, J.** *See* Zholkovskij, Masliyah & Czarnecki
- Dabiri, D.**  
On the interaction of a vertical shear layer with a free surface, **480**, 2003, 217–232
- Dagan, G.** *See* Amir & Dagan
- Dahl, M. D.** *See* Zaman, Dahl, Bencic & Loh
- Dahlkild, A. A.**  
Modelling the two-phase flow and current distribution along a vertical gas-evolving electrode, **428**, 2001, 249–272
- Dahm, W. J. A.** *See* Tacina & Dahm
- Dallmann, U. Ch.** *See* Theofilis, Fedorov, Obrist & Dallmann
- Dalrymple, R. A.** *See* Haller & Dalrymple
- Dalziel, S. B.** *See* Eames & Dalziel; Eames, Gobby & Dalziel; Ross, Linden & Dalziel; Scase & Dalziel
- Damiano, E. R., Long, D. S., El-Khatib, F. H. & Stace, T. M.**  
On the motion of a sphere in a Stokes flow parallel to a Brinkman half-space, **500**, 2003, 75–101
- Danaila, L.** *See* Antonia, Smalley, Zhou, Anselmet & Danaila
- Danaila, L., Anselmet, F., Zhou, T. & Antonia, R. A.**  
Turbulent energy scale budget equations in a fully developed channel flow, **430**, 2001, 87–109
- Daou, R. & Clavin, P.**  
Instability threshold of gaseous detonations, **482**, 2003, 181–206
- Darekar, R. M. & Sherwin, S. J.**  
Flow past a square-section cylinder with a wavy stagnation face, **426**, 2001, 263–295
- Darmofal, D. L., Khan, R., Greitzer, E. M. & Tan, C. S.**  
Vortex core behaviour in confined and unconfined geometries: a quasi-one-dimensional model, **449**, 2001, 61–84
- Das, D.** *See* Arakeri, Das & Srinivasan
- Das, S. K.** *See* Chen, Tsaur, Durst & Das
- Daube, O.** *See* Nore, Tuckerman, Daube & Xin
- Davaille, A.** *See* Le Bars & Davaille
- Davidson, P. A.**  
An energy criterion for the linear stability of conservative flows, **402**, 2000, 329–348  
*See also* Morris & Davidson; Siso-Nadal, Davidson & Graham
- Davies, C. & Carpenter, P. W.**  
Global behaviour corresponding to the absolute instability of the rotating-disc boundary layer, **486**, 2003, 287–329
- Davies, P. A.** *See* Hewitt, Foster & Davies; Sveen, Guo, Davies & Grue
- Dávila, J. & Hunt, J. C. R.**  
Settling of small particles near vortices and in turbulence, **440**, 2001, 117–145
- Davis, A. M. J.** *See* James & Davis
- Davis, K. S.** *See* Akylas & Davis
- Davis, R. H.** *See* Kushner IV, Rother & Davis; Wilson & Davis; Zhao & Davis; Zinchenko & Davis
- Davis, R. H., Rager, D. A. & Good, B. T.**  
Elastohydrodynamic rebound of spheres from coated surfaces, **468**, 2002, 107–119
- Davis, S. H.** *See* Chen & Davis; Hocking & Davis; Joo, Davis & Bankoff; Kliakhandler, Davis & Bankoff; Panzarella, Davis & Bankoff; Tilley, Davis & Bankoff
- Davis, S. H. & Pedley, T. J.**  
Editorial, **415**, 2000, i
- Dawes, J. H. P.**  
Rapidly rotating thermal convection at low Prandtl number, **428**, 2001, 61–80
- Day, M. J., Mansour, N. N. & Reynolds, W. C.**  
Nonlinear stability and structure of compressible reacting mixing layers, **446**, 2001, 375–408
- Day, R. F. & Stone, H. A.**  
Lubrication analysis and boundary integral simulations of a viscous micropump, **416**, 2000, 197–216
- De, S.** *See* Sengupta, De & Sarkar
- Deacon, F. M.** *See* Roberts & Deacon
- De Angelis, V.** *See* Fulgosi, Lakehal, Banerjee & De Angelis
- De Benedictis, S.** *See* Broc, De Benedictis, Dilecce, Vigliotti, Sharafutdinov & Skovorodke
- Decent, S. P.** *See* Wallwork, Decent, King & Schulkes
- Decré, M. M. J. & Baret, J.-C.**  
Gravity-driven flows of viscous liquids over two-dimensional topographies, **487**, 2003, 147–166
- DeGraff, D. B. & Eaton, J. K.**  
Reynolds-number scaling of the flat-plate turbulent boundary layer, **422**, 2000, 319–346
- Delale, C. F. & Crighton, D. G.**  
Prandtl–Meyer flows with homogeneous condensation. Part 2. Supercritical flows, **430**, 2001, 231–265
- Delale, C. F., Schnerr, G. H. & Sauer, J.**  
Quasi-one-dimensional steady-state cavitating nozzle flows, **427**, 2001, 167–204
- Delbende, I., Rossi, M. & Le Dizès, S.**  
Stretching effects on the three-dimensional stability of vortices with axial flow, **454**, 2002, 419–442

- Delville, J.** *See* Ukeiley, Cordier, Manceau, Delville, Glauser & Bonnet
- Demekhin, E. A.** *See* Chang, Demekhin & Saprikin; Kalliadasis, Demekhin, Ruyer-Quil & Velarde; Kalliadasis, Kiyashko & Demekhin
- DeMont, M. E.** *See* Anderson, Quinn & DeMont
- Deng, R. & Wang, C.-H.**  
Instabilities of granular materials undergoing vertical vibrations: a uniformly driven layer, **492**, 2003, 381–410
- Denissenko, P. V.** *See* Montgomery, Vladimirov & Denissenko
- Dennis, S. C. R., Nguyen, P. & Kocabiyik, S.**  
The flow induced by a rotationally oscillating and translating circular cylinder, **407**, 2000, 123–143
- Derzho, O. & Grimshaw, R.**  
Solitary waves with recirculation zones in axisymmetric rotating flows, **464**, 2002, 217–250
- De Silva, I. P. D.** *See* Ivey, Winters & De Silva
- Desplat, J.-C.** *See* Kendon, Cates, Pagonabarraga, Desplat & Bladon
- De Swart, H. E.** *See* Calvete, Falques, De Swart & Walgreen
- Detournay, E. & Garagash, D. I.**  
The near-tip region of a fluid-driven fracture propagating in a permeable elastic solid, **494**, 2003, 1–32
- Dhanak, M. R.** *See* Zikanov, Slinn & Dhanak
- Dhenin, E.** *See* Barthès-Biesel, Diaz & Dhenin
- Di Cicca, G. M. & Nomura, K. K.**  
The structure and dynamics of overturns in stably stratified homogeneous turbulence, **499**, 2003, 197–229
- Dias, F.** *See* Bridges, Dias & Menasce; Părău & Dias
- Dias, F. & Vanden-Broeck, J.-M.**  
On internal fronts, **479**, 2003, 145–154
- Diaz, A.** *See* Barthès-Biesel, Diaz & Dhenin
- Di Cicca, G. M.** *See* Iuso, Onorato, Spazzini & Di Cicca
- Di Cicca, G. M., Iuso, G., Spazzini, P. G. & Onorato, M.**  
Particle image velocimetry investigation of a turbulent boundary layer manipulated by spanwise wall oscillations, **467**, 2002, 41–56
- Dilecce, G.** *See* Broc, De Benedictis, Dilecce, Vigliotti, Sharafutdinov & Skovorodke
- Dimitrakopoulos, P. & Higdon, J. J. L.**  
On the displacement of three-dimensional fluid droplets adhering to a plane wall in viscous pressure-driven flows, **435**, 2001, 327–350
- Dimotakis, P. E.**  
The mixing transition in turbulent flows, **409**, 2000, 69–97
- See also* Cook & Dimotakis; Slessor, Zhuang & Dimotakis
- Dimotakis, P. E., Catrakis, H. J. & Fourguette, D. C.**  
Flow structure and optical beam propagation in high-Reynolds-number gas-phase shear layers and jets, **433**, 2001, 105–134
- Ding, E. & Aidun, C. K.**  
The dynamics and scaling law for particles suspended in shear flow with inertia, **423**, 2000, 317–344
- de Diveritiis, N. & de Socio, L. M.**  
Impact of floats on water, **471**, 2002, 365–379
- Djenidi, L.** *See* Leonardi, Orlandi, Smalley, Djenidi & Antonia
- Doering, C. R.** *See* Gibbon & Doering; Otero, Dontcheva, Johnston, Worthing, Kurganov, Petrova & Doering; Otero, Wittenberg, Worthing & Doering
- Doering, C. R., Eckhardt, B. & Schumacher, J.**  
Energy dissipation in body-forced plane shear flow, **494**, 2003, 275–284
- Doering, C. R. & Foias, C.**  
Energy dissipation in body-forced turbulence, **467**, 2002, 289–306
- Doinikov, A. A.**  
Acoustic radiation interparticle forces in a compressible fluid, **444**, 2001, 1–21  
*See also* Pelekasis, Gaki, Doinikov & Tsamopoulos
- Dommermuth, D. C., Rottman, J. W., Innis, G. E. & Novikov, E. A.**  
Numerical simulation of the wake of a towed sphere in a weakly stratified fluid, **473**, 2002, 83–101
- Donnelly, R. J.** *See* Niemela, Skrbek, Sreenivasan & Donnelly; Swanson, Julian, Ihas & Donnelly
- Dontcheva, L. A.** *See* Otero, Dontcheva, Johnston, Worthing, Kurganov, Petrova & Doering
- Doorly, D. J.** *See* Smith, Ovenden, Franke & Doorly
- Dopazo, C.** *See* Lozano, Barreras, Hauke & Dopazo
- Dormy, E., Jault, D. & Soward, A. M.**  
A super-rotating shear layer in magneto-hydrodynamic spherical Couette flow, **452**, 2002, 263–291
- Doronina, T. N.** *See* Gryanik, Doronina, Olbers & Warncke
- Douady, S.** *See* Abid, Andreotti, Douady & Nore; Andreotti, Douady & Couder
- Dowling, A. P.** *See* Eldredge & Dowling; Kuo & Dowling; Stow, Dowling & Hynes
- Dowling, D. R.** *See* Bourgoyne, Hamel, Ceccio & Dowling

- Drazen, D. A.** *See* Longuet-Higgins & Drazen
- Drazer, G., Koplik, J., Khusid, B. & Acrivos, A.**  
Deterministic and stochastic behaviour of non-Brownian spheres in sheared suspensions, **460**, 2002, 307–335
- Dritschel, D. G.**  
Vortex merger in rotating stratified flows, **455**, 2002, 83–101  
*See also* Lam & Dritschel; Legras, Dritschel & Caillol; McKiver & Dritschel; Reinaud & Dritschel; Viúdez & Dritschel
- Dritschel, D. G. & Viúdez, Á.**  
A balanced approach to modelling rotating stably stratified geophysical flows, **488**, 2003, 123–150
- Drumwright-Clarke, M. A.** *See* Renardy, Popinet, Duchemin, Renardy, Zaleski, Josserand, Drumwright-Clarke, Richard, Clanet & Quéré
- Druzhinin, O. A. & Elghobashi, S. E.**  
Direct numerical simulation of a three-dimensional spatially developing bubble-laden mixing layer with two-way coupling, **429**, 2001, 23–61
- Dry, S. L.** *See* Duck & Dry
- Dubey, A.** *See* Young, Tufo, Dubey & Rosner
- Dubos, T. & Babiano, A.**  
Two-dimensional cascades and mixing: a physical space approach, **467**, 2002, 81–100  
Comparing the two-dimensional cascades of vorticity and a passive scalar, **492**, 2003, 131–145
- Duchemin, L.** *See* Renardy, Popinet, Duchemin, Renardy, Zaleski, Josserand, Drumwright-Clarke, Richard, Clanet & Quéré
- Duchemin, L., Eggers, J. & Josserand, C.**  
Inviscid coalescence of drops, **487**, 2003, 167–178
- Duck, P. W.** *See* Foster, Duck & Hewitt; Hewitt & Duck; Hewitt, Duck & Stow
- Duck, P. W. & Dry, S. L.**  
On a class of unsteady, non-parallel, three-dimensional disturbances to boundary-layer flows, **441**, 2001, 31–65
- Dudley, R.** *See* Childress & Dudley
- Duffy, B. R.** *See* Holland, Duffy & Wilson; Ross, Wilson & Duffy; Wilson, Hunt & Duffy
- Duineveld, P. C.**  
The stability of ink-jet printed lines of liquid with zero receding contact angle on a homogeneous substrate, **477**, 2003, 175–200
- Duncan, J. H.** *See* Qiao & Duncan
- Dunn, D. C., McDonald, N. R. & Johnson, E. R.**  
The motion of singular vortex near an escarpment, **448**, 2001, 335–365
- Dunn, D. C. & Morrison, J. F.**  
Anisotropy and energy flux in wall turbulence, **491**, 2003, 353–378
- Durbin, P. A.** *See* Jacobs & Durbin; Wu & Durbin
- Durst, F.** *See* Chen, Tsaur, Durst & Das; Dütsch, Durst & Melling
- Duru, P. & Guazzelli, É.**  
Experimental investigation on the secondary instability of liquid-fluidized beds and the formation of bubbles, **470**, 2002, 359–382
- Duru, P., Nicolas, M., Hinch, E. J. & Guazzelli, É.**  
Constitutive laws in liquid-fluidized beds, **452**, 2002, 371–404
- Dušek, J.** *See* Ghidersa & Dušek
- Du, Y., Symeonidis, V. & Karniadakis, G. E.**  
Drag reduction in wall-bounded turbulence via a transverse travelling wave, **457**, 2002, 1–34
- Du, Y.-B. & Tong, P.**  
Turbulent thermal convection in a cell with ordered rough boundaries, **407**, 2000, 57–84
- Dütsch, H., Durst, F. & Melling, A.**  
Fluid–structure interactions of a torsion spring pendulum at large initial amplitudes, **471**, 2002, 219–238
- Dutton, J. C.** *See* Olsen & Dutton
- Duttweiler, M. E. & Brennen, C. E.**  
Surge instability on a cavitating propeller, **458**, 2002, 133–152
- Dyko, M. P. & Vafai, K.**  
Three-dimensional natural convective states in a narrow-gap horizontal annulus, **445**, 2001, 1–36
- Dysthe, K. B.**  
Refraction of gravity waves by weak current gradients, **442**, 2001, 157–159
- Dysthe, K. B., Trulsen, K., Krogstad, H. E. & Socquet Juglard, H.**  
Evolution of a narrow-band spectrum of random surface gravity waves, **478**, 2003, 1–10
- E, W. N.** *See* Nie, Chen, E & Robbins
- Eames, I.** *See* Flór & Eames; Gilbertson & Eames; Hunt & Eames
- Eames, I. & Dalziel, S. B.**  
Dust resuspension by the flow around an impacting sphere, **403**, 2000, 305–328
- Eames, I. & Gilbertson, M. A.**  
Aerated granular flow over a horizontal rigid surface, **424**, 2000, 169–195  
The settling and dispersion of small dense particles by spherical vortices, **498**, 2003, 183–203
- Eames, I., Gobby, D. & Dalziel, S. B.**  
Fluid displacement by Stokes flow past a spherical droplet, **485**, 2003, 67–85

- Earnshaw, P.** *See* Zhang, Earnshaw, Liao & Busse
- Eatock Taylor, R.** *See* Ohl, Eatock Taylor, Taylor & Borthwick; Ohl, Taylor, Eatock Taylor & Borthwick
- Eaton, J. A.** *See* MacManus & Eaton
- Eaton, J. K.** *See* DeGraff & Eaton; Elkins & Eaton; Rouson & Eaton
- Ecke, R. E.** *See* Vorobieff & Ecke
- Eckett, C. A., Quirk, J. J. & Shepherd, J. E.**  
The role of unsteadiness in direct initiation of gaseous detonations, **421**, 2000, 147–183
- Eckhardt, B.** *See* Doering, Eckhardt & Schumacher
- Eckmann, D. M.** *See* Cavanagh & Eckmann
- Eggers, J.** *See* Duchemin, Eggers & Josserand
- Eggers, J., Lister, J. R. & Stone, H. A.**  
Coalescence of liquid drops, **401**, 1999, 293–310
- Ehrenmark, U. T.**  
Wave trapping above a plane beach by obstacles partially or totally submerged, **486**, 2003, 261–285
- Ehrenstein, U.** *See* Marquillie & Ehrenstein
- Ehrhard, P.**  
Laminar mixed convection in two-dimensional far wakes above heated/cooled bodies: model and experiments, **439**, 2001, 165–198
- Eiff, O. S.** *See* Gheusi, Stein & Eiff
- Elavarasan, R.** *See* Krothapalli, Venkatakrishnan, Lourenco, Greska & Elavarasan
- Elcrat, A., Fornberg, B., Horn, M. & Miller, K.**  
Some steady vortex flows past a circular cylinder, **409**, 2000, 13–27
- Elcrat, A., Fornberg, B. & Miller, K.**  
Some steady axisymmetric vortex flows past a sphere, **433**, 2001, 315–328
- Eldredge, J. D. & Dowling, A. P.**  
The absorption of axial acoustic waves by a perforated liner with bias flow, **485**, 2003, 307–335
- El-Genk, M. S.** *See* Saber & El-Genk
- Elghobashi, S. E.** *See* Druzhinin & Elghobashi
- Elizarova, T.** *See* Maté, Graur, Elizarova, Chirokov, Tejada, Fernández & Montero
- El-Khatib, F. H.** *See* Damiano, Long, El-Khatib & Stace
- Elkins, C. J. & Eaton, J. K.**  
Turbulent heat and momentum transport on a rotating disk, **402**, 2000, 225–253
- von Ellenrieder, K. D. & Cantwell, B. J.**  
Self-similar, slightly compressible, free vortices, **423**, 2000, 293–315
- von Ellenrieder, K. D., Parker, K. & Soria, J.**  
Flow structures behind a heaving and pitching finite-span wing, **490**, 2003, 129–138
- Ellingsen, K.** *See* Risso & Ellingsen
- Ellingsen, K. & Risso, F.**  
On the rise of an ellipsoidal bubble in water: oscillatory paths and liquid-induced velocity, **440**, 2001, 235–268
- Eloy, C., Le Gal, P. & Le Dizès, S.**  
Elliptic and triangular instabilities in rotating cylinders, **476**, 2003, 357–388
- Elperin, T.** *See* Ben-Dor, Elperin & Vasiliev; Ben-Dor, Vasiliev, Elperin & Chpoun; Henderson, Vasiliev, Ben-Dor & Elperin; Ivanov, Ben-Dor, Elperin, Kudryavtsev & Khotyanovsky
- Elsberry, K., Loeffler, J., Zhou, M. D. & Wygnanski, I.**  
An experimental study of a boundary layer that is maintained on the verge of separation, **423**, 2000, 227–261
- Emanuel, G.** *See* Ferguson, Ho, Argrow & Emanuel
- Emanuel, I.** *See* Haber, Butler, Brenner, Emanuel & Tsuda
- Engevik, L.**  
A note on the instabilities of a horizontal shear flow with a free surface, **406**, 2000, 337–346  
A note on the barotropic instability of the Bickley jet, **499**, 2003, 315–326
- Erenburg, V., Gelfgat, A. Yu., Kit, E., Bar-Yoseph, P. Z. & Solan, A.**  
Multiple states, stability and bifurcations of natural convection in a rectangular cavity with partially heated vertical walls, **492**, 2003, 63–89
- Eriksson, J.** *See* George, Abrahamsson, Eriksson, Karlsson, Löfdahl & Wosnik
- Ermanyuk, E. V. & Gavrilov, N. V.**  
Force on a body in a continuously stratified fluid. Part 1. Circular cylinder, **451**, 2002, 421–443  
Force on a body in a continuously stratified fluid. Part 2. Sphere, **494**, 2003, 33–50
- Ern, P., Charru, F. & Luchini, P.**  
Stability analysis of a shear flow with strongly stratified viscosity, **496**, 2003, 295–312
- Erturk, E. & Corke, T. C.**  
Boundary layer leading-edge receptivity to sound at incidence angles, **444**, 2001, 383–407
- Escher, J.** *See* Constantin & Escher
- Estevadeordal, J. & Kleis, S. J.**  
Influence of vortex-pairing location on the three-dimensional evolution of plane mixing layers, **462**, 2002, 43–77
- Ethier, C. R., Prakash, S., Steinman, D. A., Leask, R. L., Couch, G. G. & Ojha, M.**  
Steady flow separation patterns in a 45 degree junction, **411**, 2000, 1–38
- Etoh, T. G.** *See* Thoroddsen, Etoh & Takehara; Thoroddsen, Etoh, Takehara & Takano

- Euvrard, D.** See Champy-Doutreleau, Euvrard & Hazard
- Evans, D. V. & Porter, R.**  
Wave scattering by narrow cracks in ice sheets floating on water of finite depth, **484**, 2003, 143–165
- Evers, I. & Peake, N.**  
Noise generation by high-frequency gusts interacting with an airfoil in transonic flow, **411**, 2000, 91–130  
On sound generation by the interaction between turbulence and a cascade of airfoils with non-uniform mean flow, **463**, 2002, 25–52
- Eversman, W.** See Rienstra & Eversman
- Fabijonas, B. R.** See Melander & Fabijonas
- Fabre, D. & Jacquin, L.**  
Viscous instabilities in trailing vortices at large swirl numbers, **500**, 2003, 239–262
- Fabre, D., Jacquin, L. & Loof, A.**  
Optimal perturbations in a four-vortex aircraft wake in counter-rotating configuration, **451**, 2002, 319–328
- Faghani, D.** See Braza, Faghani & Persillon; Hoarau, Braza, Ventikos, Faghani & Tzabiras
- Falcovitz, J.** See Igra, Wu, Falcovitz, Meguro, Takayama & Heilig
- Falle, S. A. E. G.** See Ockendon, Ockendon & Falle; Sharpe & Falle
- Faller, A. J.**  
The constant  $V$ -vortex, **434**, 2001, 167–180
- Falques, A.** See Caballeria, Coco, Falqués & Huntley; Calvete, Falques, De Swart & Walgreen
- Faltinsen, O. M.** See Fontaine, Faltinsen & Cointe
- Faltinsen, O. M., Rognebakke, O. F., Lukovsky, I. A. & Timokha, A. N.**  
Multidimensional modal analysis of nonlinear sloshing in a rectangular tank with finite water depth, **407**, 2000, 201–234
- Faltinsen, O. M., Rognebakke, O. F. & Timokha, A. N.**  
Resonant three-dimensional nonlinear sloshing in a square-base basin, **487**, 2003, 1–42
- Faltinsen, O. M. & Timokha, A. N.**  
An adaptive multimodal approach to nonlinear sloshing in a rectangular tank, **432**, 2001, 167–200  
Asymptotic modal approximation of nonlinear resonant sloshing in a rectangular tank with small fluid depth, **470**, 2002, 319–357
- Fan, Y., Phan-Thien, N. & Tanner, R. I.**  
Tangential flow and advective mixing of viscoplastic fluids between eccentric cylinders, **431**, 2001, 65–89
- Fan, Y., Tanner, R. I. & Phan-Thien, N.**  
A numerical study of viscoelastic effects in chaotic mixing between eccentric cylinders, **412**, 2000, 197–225  
Fully developed viscous and viscoelastic flows in curved pipes, **440**, 2001, 327–357
- Fanneløp, T. K. & Webber, D. M.**  
On buoyant plumes rising from area sources in a calm environment, **497**, 2003, 319–334
- Farhat, M.** See Leighton, Farhat, Field & Avellan
- Fasel, H. F.**  
Numerical investigation of the interaction of the Klebanoff-mode with a Tollmien–Schlichting wave, **450**, 2002, 1–33  
See also Seidel & Fasel
- Fauci, L. J.** See Hopkins & Fauci
- Federici, B. & Seminara, G.**  
On the convective nature of bar instability, **487**, 2003, 125–145
- Fedorov, A. V.**  
Receptivity of a high-speed boundary layer to acoustic disturbances, **491**, 2003, 101–129  
See also Theofilis, Fedorov, Obrist & Dallmann
- Fedorov, A., Shpilyuk, A., Maslov, A., Burov, E. & Malmuth, N.**  
Stabilization of a hypersonic boundary layer using an ultrasonically absorptive coating, **479**, 2003, 99–124
- Fedorovich, E.** See Shapiro & Fedorovich
- Feliks, Y.**  
An analytical model of gravity currents in a stable atmosphere, **420**, 2000, 27–46
- Feng, J. J.** See Gan, Chang, Feng & Hu
- Feng, J. J., Tao, J. & Leal, L. G.**  
Roll cells and disclinations in sheared nematic polymers, **449**, 2001, 179–200
- Feng, J. & Weinbaum, S.**  
Lubrication theory in highly compressible porous media: the mechanics of skiing, from red cells to humans, **422**, 2000, 281–317
- Fenton, J. D.** See Coleman & Fenton
- Ferchichi, M. & Tavoularis, S.**  
Scalar probability density function and fine structure in uniformly sheared turbulence, **461**, 2002, 155–182
- Ferguson, S. H., Ho, T. L., Argrow, B. M. & Emanuel, G.**  
Theory for producing a single-phase rarefaction shock wave in a shock tube, **445**, 2001, 37–54
- Fernández, J. M.** See Maté, Graur, Elizarova, Chirokov, Tejada, Fernández & Montero
- Fernandez, J. & Homsy, G. M.**  
Viscous fingering with chemical reaction: effect of *in-situ* production of surfactants, **480**, 2003, 267–281

- Fernandez, J., Kurowski, P., Petitjeans, P. & Meiburg, E.**  
Density-driven unstable flows of miscible fluids in a Hele-Shaw cell, **451**, 2002, 239–260
- Fernando, H. J. S.** *See* Hunt, Vrieling, Nieuwstadt & Fernando; Levy & Fernando; Pardyjak, Monti & Fernando; Strang & Fernando; Tse, Mahalov, Nicolaenko & Fernando
- Fernholz, H. H.** *See* Kalter & Fernholz
- Ferré, J. A.** *See* Rivero, Ferré & Giralt
- Ferziger, J. H.** *See* Shih, Koseff, Ferziger & Rehmann
- Festa, R.** *See* Afonso, Celani, Festa & Mazzino
- Feuillebois, F.** *See* Pigeonneau & Feuillebois
- Ffowcs Williams, J. E.**  
David Crighton 1942–2000: a commentary on his career and his influence on aeroacoustic theory, **437**, 2001, 1–11
- Ffowcs Williams, J. E. & Möhring, W.**  
Control action for stabilizing free shear layers, **404**, 2000, 27–46
- Field, J. E.** *See* Leighton, Farhat, Field & Avellan
- Finch, J. A.** *See* Zhang & Finch
- Finn, M. D., Cox, S. M. & Byrne, H. M.**  
Topological chaos in inviscid and viscous mixers, **493**, 2003, 345–361
- Finnigan, T. D. & Ivey, G. N.**  
Convectively driven exchange flow in a stratified sill-enclosed basin, **418**, 2000, 313–338
- Fischer, Th. M.**  
The drag on needles moving in a Langmuir monolayer, **498**, 2003, 123–137
- Fischer, P. F., Leaf, G. K. & Restrepo, J. M.**  
Forces on particles in oscillatory boundary layers, **468**, 2002, 327–347
- Fish, J.** *See* Giddings, Rusak & Fish
- Flagan, R. C.** *See* Phares, Smedley & Flagan
- Flament, P., Lumpkin, R., Tournadre, J. & Armi, L.**  
Vortex pairing in an unstable anticyclonic shear flow: discrete subharmonics of one pendulum day, **440**, 2001, 401–409
- Flaud, P.** *See* Fullana, Cros, Flaud & Zaleski
- Fleischer, A. S. & Goldstein, R. J.**  
High-Rayleigh-number convection of pressurized gases in a horizontal enclosure, **469**, 2002, 1–12
- Flierl, G. R.** *See* Poulin, Flierl & Pedlosky
- Flohr, P. & Vassilicos, J. C.**  
A scalar subgrid model with flow structure for large-eddy simulations of scalar variances, **407**, 2000, 315–349
- Flór, J.-B. & Eames, I.**  
Dynamics of monopolar vortices on a topographic beta-plane, **456**, 2002, 353–376
- Flór, J. B., Ungarish, M. & Bush, J. W. M.**  
Spin-up from rest in a stratified fluid: boundary flows, **472**, 2002, 51–82
- Floryan, J. M.**  
Vortex instability in a diverging–converging channel, **482**, 2003, 17–50  
*See also* Cabal, Szumbarski & Floryan; Hamed & Floryan
- Flour, I.** *See* Borée, Ishima & Flour
- Flynn, M. R., Onu, K. & Sutherland, B. R.**  
Internal wave excitation by a vertically oscillating sphere, **494**, 2003, 65–93
- Foias, C.** *See* Doering & Foias
- Fong, D. A. & Stacey, M. T.**  
Horizontal dispersion of a near-bed coastal plume, **489**, 2003, 239–267
- Fontaine, E., Faltinsen, O. M. & Cointe, R.**  
New insight into the generation of ship bow waves, **421**, 2000, 15–38
- Fontaine, J.** *See* Atkhen, Fontaine & Wesfreid
- Forbes, L. K.** *See* McCue & Forbes; Hocking & Forbes
- Ford, R., Malham, S. J. A. & Oliver, M.**  
A new model for shallow water in the low-Rossby-number limit, **450**, 2002, 287–296
- Forestier, N., Jacquin, L. & Geffroy, P.**  
The mixing layer over a deep cavity at high-subsonic speed, **475**, 2003, 101–145
- Fornberg, B.** *See* Elcrat, Fornberg, Horn & Miller; Elcrat, Fornberg & Miller
- Forterre, Y.** *See* Pouliquen & Forterre
- Forterre, Y. & Pouliquen, O.**  
Stability analysis of rapid granular chute flows: formation of longitudinal vortices, **467**, 2002, 361–387  
Long-surface-wave instability in dense granular flows, **486**, 2003, 21–50
- Foss, D. R. & Brady, J. F.**  
Self-diffusion in sheared suspensions by dynamic simulation, **401**, 1999, 243–274  
Structure, diffusion and rheology of Brownian suspensions by Stokesian Dynamics simulation, **407**, 2000, 167–200
- Foss, J. F.** *See* Morris & Foss
- Foster, M. R.**  
The effect of rotation on vertical Bridgman growth at large Rayleigh number, **409**, 2000, 185–221  
*See also* Hewitt, Foster & Davies
- Foster, M. R., Duck, P. W. & Hewitt, R. E.**  
The unsteady Kármán problem for a dilute particle suspension, **474**, 2003, 379–409
- Fountain, G. O., Khakhar, D. V., Mezić, I. & Ottino, J. M.**  
Chaotic mixing in a bounded three-dimensional flow, **417**, 2000, 265–301
- Fourquette, D. C.** *See* Dimotakis, Catrakis & Fourquette
- Fox, R. O.** *See* Vedula, Yeung & Fox

- Fraccarollo, L. & Capart, H.**  
Riemann wave description of erosional dam-break flows, **461**, 2002, 183–228
- Frachebourg, L. & Martin, Ph. A.**  
Exact statistical properties of the Burgers equation, **417**, 2000, 323–349
- Franc, J.-P.** *See* Callenaere, Franc, Michel & Riondet
- Frank, M., Anderson, D., Weeks, E. R. & Morris, J. F.**  
Particle migration in pressure-driven flow of a Brownian suspension, **493**, 2003, 363–378
- Franke, P. T.** *See* Smith, Ovenden, Franke & Doorly
- Frankel, I.** *See* Collantes, Yariv & Frankel; Manela & Frankel
- Fransson, J. H. M. & Alfredsson, P. H.**  
On the disturbance growth in an asymptotic suction boundary layer, **482**, 2003, 51–90
- Frei, Ch., Lüscher, P. & Wintermantel, E.**  
Thread-annular flow in vertical pipes, **410**, 2000, 185–210
- Frenkel, A. L.** *See* Halpern & Frenkel
- Freund, J. B.**  
Noise sources in a low-Reynolds-number turbulent jet at Mach 0.9, **438**, 2001, 277–305
- Freund, J. B., Lele, S. K. & Moin, P.**  
Compressibility effects in a turbulent annular mixing layer. Part 1. Turbulence and growth rate, **421**, 2000, 229–267
- Freund, J. B., Moin, P. & Lele, S. K.**  
Compressibility effects in a turbulent annular mixing layer. Part 2. Mixing of a passive scalar, **421**, 2000, 269–292
- Friedrich, R.** *See* Renner, Peinke & Friedrich
- Frigaard, I. A.** *See* Allouche, Frigaard & Sona
- Frigaard, I. A., Leimgruber, S. & Scherzer, O.**  
Variational methods and maximal residual wall layers, **483**, 2003, 37–65
- Fringer, O. B. & Street, R. L.**  
The dynamics of breaking progressive interfacial waves, **494**, 2003, 319–353
- Frisch, U.** *See* Bec, Frisch & Khanin
- Frisina, P.** *See* Besio, Blondeaux & Frisina
- Fritts, D. C.** *See* Arendt & Fritts; Garten, Werne, Fritts & Arendt
- Fujii, S.** *See* Kyotoh, Fujii & To
- Fukuda, T.** *See* Howe, Iida, Fukuda & Maeda
- Fukumoto, Y.**  
The three-dimensional instability of a strained vortex tube revisited, **493**, 2003, 287–318
- Fukumoto, Y. & Moffatt, H. K.**  
Motion and expansion of a viscous vortex ring. Part 1. A higher-order asymptotic formula for the velocity, **417**, 2000, 1–45
- Fulgosi, M., Lakehal, D., Banerjee, S. & De Angelis, V.**  
Direct numerical simulation of turbulence in a sheared air–water flow with a deformable interface, **482**, 2003, 319–345
- Fullana, J.-M., Cros, F., Flaud, P. & Zaleski, S.**  
Filling a collapsible tube, **494**, 2003, 285–296
- Funada, T.** *See* Joseph, Beavers & Funada
- Funada, T. & Joseph, D. D.**  
Viscous potential flow analysis of Kelvin–Helmholtz instability in a channel, **445**, 2001, 263–283
- Fursenko, R.** *See* Minaev, Fursenko, Ju & Law
- Furukawa, J., Noguchi, Y., Hirano, T. & Williams, F. A.**  
Anisotropic enhancement of turbulence in large-scale, low-intensity turbulent pre-mixed propane–air flames, **462**, 2002, 209–243
- Fyrillas, M. M.**  
Advection–dispersion mass transport associated with a non-aqueous-phase liquid pool, **413**, 2000, 49–63
- Gajjar, J. S. B.** *See* Korolev, Gajjar & Ruban
- Gaki, A.** *See* Pelekasis, Gaki, Doinikov & Tsamopoulos
- Gallaire, F. & Chomaz, J.-M.**  
Mode selection in swirling jet experiments: a linear stability analysis, **494**, 2003, 223–253
- Galletti, B.** *See* Chernyshenko, Galletti, Iollo & Zannetti
- Galmiche, M. & Hunt, J. C. R.**  
The formation of shear and density layers in stably stratified turbulent flows: linear processes, **455**, 2002, 243–262
- Galmiche, M., Thual, O. & Bonneton, P.**  
Direct numerical simulation of turbulence–mean field interactions in a stably stratified fluid, **455**, 2002, 213–242
- Gamero-Castaño, M. & Hruby, V.**  
Electric measurements of charged sprays emitted by cone-jets, **459**, 2002, 245–276
- Gammack, D. & Hydon, P. E.**  
Flow in pipes with non-uniform curvature and torsion, **433**, 2001, 357–382
- Gan, H., Chang, J., Feng, J. J. & Hu, H. H.**  
Direct numerical simulation of the sedimentation of solid particles with thermal convection, **481**, 2003, 385–411
- Gañán-Calvo, A. M.** *See* Gordillo, Pérez-Saborid & Gañán-Calvo
- Ganapathisubramani, B., Longmire, E. K. & Marusic, I.**  
Characteristics of vortex packets in turbulent boundary layers, **478**, 2003, 35–46
- Gaponenko, V. R., Ivanov, A. V., Kachanov, Y. S. & Crouch, J. D.**  
Swept-wing boundary-layer receptivity to surface non-uniformities, **461**, 2002, 93–126



- Garagash, D. I.** *See* Detournay & Garagash
- Garcia, A. W.** *See* Peirson, Garcia & Pells
- García-Schäfer, J. E. & Liñán, A.**  
Longitudinal acoustic instabilities in slender solid propellant rockets: linear analysis, **437**, 2001, 229–254
- Garrett, C. & Gerdes, F.**  
Hydraulic control of homogeneous shear flows, **475**, 2003, 163–172
- Garrett, S. J. & Peake, N.**  
The stability and transition of the boundary layer on a rotating sphere, **456**, 2002, 199–218
- Garten, J. F., Werne, J., Fritts, D. C. & Arendt, S.**  
Direct numerical simulations of the Crow instability and subsequent vortex reconnection in a stratified fluid, **426**, 2001, 1–45
- Gaskell, P. H.** *See* Gostling, Savage, Young & Gaskell
- Gaster, M.**  
On the growth of waves in boundary layers: a non-parallel correction, **424**, 2000, 367–377
- Gatski, T. B.** *See* Jin, So & Gatski
- Gauthier, G., Gondret, P., Moisy, F. & Rabaud, M.**  
Instabilities in the flow between co- and counter-rotating disks, **473**, 2002, 1–21
- Gaver III, D. P.** *See* Ghadiali & Gaver III
- Gavrilov, N. V.** *See* Ermanyuk & Gavrilov
- Gavrilyuk, S.** *See* Saurel, Gavriluk & Renaud
- Geffroy, P.** *See* Forestier, Jacquin & Geffroy
- Geindreau, C. & Auriault, J.-L.**  
Magnetohydrodynamic flows in porous media, **466**, 2002, 343–363
- Gelfgat, A. Yu.** *See* Erenburg, Gelfgat, Kit, Bar-Yoseph & Solan
- Gelfgat, A. Yu., Bar-Yoseph, P. Z. & Solan, A.**  
Three-dimensional instability of axisymmetric flow in a rotating lid-cylinder enclosure, **438**, 2001, 363–377
- George, W. K.** *See* Citriniti & George; Wang & George; Wosnik, Castillo & George
- George, W. K., Abrahamsson, H., Eriksson, J., Karlsson, R. I., Löfdahl, L. & Wosnik, M.**  
A similarity theory for the turbulent plane wall jet without external stream, **425**, 2000, 367–411
- Georgeot, B.** *See* Rieutord, Georgeot & Valdetaro; Rieutord, Valdetaro & Georgeot
- Gerbeth, G.** *See* Grants & Gerbeth; Priede & Gerbeth
- Gerdes, F.** *See* Garrett & Gerdes
- Gerkema, T.**  
A linear stability analysis of tidally generated sand waves, **417**, 2000, 303–322
- Ghadiali, S. N. & Gaver III, D. P.**  
The influence of non-equilibrium surfactant dynamics on the flow of a semi-infinite bubble in a rigid cylindrical capillary tube, **478**, 2003, 165–196
- Gharib, M.** *See* Lang & Gharib; Shusser & Gharib
- Gheusi, F., Stein, J. & Eiff, O. S.**  
A numerical study of three-dimensional orographic gravity-wave breaking observed in a hydraulic tank, **410**, 2000, 67–99
- Ghidaoui, M. S.** *See* Kolyshkin & Ghidaoui
- Ghidaoui, M. S. & Kolyshkin, A. A.**  
A quasi-steady approach to the instability of time-dependent flows in pipes, **465**, 2002, 301–330
- Ghidersa, B. & Dušek, J.**  
Breaking of axisymmetry and onset of unsteadiness in the wake of a sphere, **423**, 2000, 33–69
- Ghil, M.** *See* Tian, Weeks, Ide, Urback, Baroud, Ghil & Swinney
- Ghosal, S.**  
Lubrication theory for electro-osmotic flow in a microfluidic channel of slowly varying cross-section and wall charge, **459**, 2002, 103–128  
The effect of wall interactions in capillary-zone electrophoresis, **491**, 2003, 285–300
- Ghosal, S. & Vervisch, L.**  
Theoretical and numerical study of a symmetrical triple flame using the parabolic flame path approximation, **415**, 2000, 227–260
- Gibbon, J. D. & Doering, C. R.**  
Intermittency in solutions of the three-dimensional Navier–Stokes equations, **478**, 2003, 227–235
- Giddings, T. E., Rusak, Z. & Fish, J.**  
A transonic small-disturbance model for the propagation of weak shock waves in heterogeneous gases, **429**, 2001, 255–281
- Gilbert, A. D.** *See* Bajer, Bassom & Gilbert; Ponty, Gilbert & Soward
- Gilbertson, M. A.** *See* Eames & Gilbertson
- Gilbertson, M. A. & Eames, I.**  
Segregation patterns in gas-fluidized systems, **433**, 2001, 347–356
- Giles, M. B. & Pierce, N. A.**  
Analytic adjoint solutions for the quasi-one-dimensional Euler equations, **426**, 2001, 327–345
- Gilly, B.** *See* Amiroudine, Bontoux, Larroude, Gilly & Zappoli
- Giorgiutti-Dauphiné, F.** *See* Bertho, Giorgiutti-Dauphiné, Raafat, Hinch, Hermann & Hulin
- Giovannini, A.** *See* Marshall, Brancher & Giovannini

- Giralt, F.** See Kopp, Giralt & Keffer; Rivero, Ferré & Giralt
- Girgis, I. G. & Liu, J. T. C.**  
Mixing enhancement via the release of strongly nonlinear longitudinal Görtler vortices and their secondary instabilities into the mixing region, **468**, 2002, 29–75
- Girimaji, S. S.**  
Pressure–strain correlation modelling of complex turbulent flows, **422**, 2000, 91–123
- Gitman, I. M.** See Aristov & Gitman
- Givi, P.** See Jaber, Colucci, James, Givi & Pope
- Gladstone, C. & Woods, A. W.**  
On the application of box models to particle-driven gravity currents, **416**, 2000, 187–195  
On buoyancy-driven natural ventilation of a room with a heated floor, **441**, 2001, 293–314
- Glass, R. J.** See Pringle & Glass
- Glauser, M.** See Ukeiley, Cordier, Manceau, Delville, Glauser & Bonnet
- Glazman, R. E.** See Weichman & Glazman
- Glezer, A.** See James, Smith & Glezer; Smith & Glezer; Trautman & Glezer
- Glowinski, R.** See Pan, Joseph, Bai, Glowinski & Sarin; Pan, Joseph & Glowinski
- Gnedin, M.** See Knight, Gnedin, Becht & Zheltovodov
- Gobbi, M. F., Kirby, J. T. & Wei, G.**  
A fully nonlinear Boussinesq model for surface waves. Part 2. Extension to  $O(kh)^4$ , **405**, 2000, 181–210
- Gobby, D.** See Eames, Gobby & Dalziel
- Godefert, F. S.** See Cambon, Godefert, Nicolleau & Vassilicos
- Godefert, F. S., Cambon, C. & Leblanc, S.**  
Zonal approach to centrifugal, elliptic and hyperbolic instabilities in Stuart vortices with external rotation, **449**, 2001, 1–37
- Godefert, F. S., Cambon, C. & Scott, J. F.**  
Two-point closures and their applications: report on a workshop, **436**, 2001, 393–407
- Godefert, F. S. & Staquet, C.**  
Statistical modelling and direct numerical simulations of decaying stably stratified turbulence. Part 2. Large-scale and small-scale anisotropy, **486**, 2003, 115–159
- Goldstein, M. E.**  
An exact form of Lilley's equation with a velocity quadrupole/temperature dipole source term, **443**, 2001, 231–236  
A generalized acoustic analogy, **488**, 2003, 315–333  
See also Wundrow & Goldstein
- Goldstein, R. J.** See Fleischer & Goldstein
- Golfier, F., Zarcone, C., Bazin, B., Lenormand, R., Lasseux, C. & Quintard, M.**  
On the ability of a Darcy-scale model to capture wormhole formation during the dissolution of a porous medium, **457**, 2002, 213–254
- Gomes, M. G. M.** See Barkley, Gomes & Henderson
- Gómez-Barea, G.** See Pérez-Saborid, Herrada, Gómez-Barea & Barrero
- Gomilko, A. M., Malyuga, V. S. & Meleshko, V. V.**  
On steady Stokes flow in a trihedral rectangular corner, **476**, 2003, 155–177
- Gondret, P.** See Gauthier, Gondret, Moisy & Rabaud
- Good, B. T.** See Davis, Rager & Good
- Goodman, J. & Ji, H.**  
Magnetorotational instability of dissipative Couette flow, **462**, 2002, 365–382
- Gopinath, A. & Koch, D. L.**  
Collision and rebound of small droplets in an incompressible continuum gas, **454**, 2002, 145–201
- Gordeyev, S. V. & Thomas, F. O.**  
Coherent structure in the turbulent planar jet. Part 1. Extraction of proper orthogonal decomposition eigenmodes and their self-similarity, **414**, 2000, 145–194  
Coherent structure in the turbulent planar jet. Part 2. Structural topology via POD eigenmode projection, **460**, 2002, 349–380
- Gordillo, J. M., Pérez-Saborid, M. & Gañán-Calvo, A. M.**  
Linear stability of co-flowing liquid–gas jets, **448**, 2001, 23–51
- Goring, D. G.** See Nikora, Goring & Biggs
- Gorshkov, K. A., Ostrovsky, L. A. & Soustova, I. A.**  
Perturbation theory for Rankine vortices, **404**, 2000, 1–25
- Gossler, A. A. & Marshall, J. S.**  
Simulation of normal vortex–cylinder interaction in a viscous fluid, **431**, 2001, 371–405
- Gostling, M. J., Savage, M. D., Young, A. E. & Gaskell, P. H.**  
A model for deformable roll coating with negative gaps and incompressible compliant layers, **489**, 2003, 155–184
- Gourlay, T. P.**  
The supercritical bore produced by a high-speed ship in a channel, **434**, 2001, 399–409
- Govardhan, R. & Williamson, C. H. K.**  
Modes of vortex formation and frequency response of a freely vibrating cylinder, **420**, 2000, 85–130  
Resonance forever: existence of a critical mass and an infinite regime of resonance in vortex-induced vibration, **473**, 2002, 147–166
- Govindarajan, R. & Narasimha, R.**  
Transition delay by surface heating: a zonal

- analysis for axisymmetric bodies, **418**, 2000, 77–100
- Estimating amplitude ratios in boundary layer stability theory: a comparison between two approaches, **439**, 2001, 403–412
- Goyné, C. P., Stalker, R. J. & Paull, A.**  
Skin-friction measurements in high-enthalpy hypersonic boundary layers, **485**, 2003, 1–32
- Graf, F., Meiburg, E. H. & Härtel, C.**  
Density-driven instabilities of miscible fluids in a Hele-Shaw cell: linear stability analysis of the three-dimensional Stokes equations, **451**, 2002, 261–282
- Graham, D. R. & Higdon, J. J. L.**  
Oscillatory flow of droplets in capillary tubes. Part 1. Straight tubes, **425**, 2000, 31–53  
Oscillatory flow of droplets in capillary tubes. Part 2. Constricted tubes, **425**, 2000, 55–77  
Oscillatory forcing of flow through porous media. Part 1. Steady flow, **465**, 2002, 213–235  
Oscillatory forcing of flow through porous media. Part 2. Unsteady flow, **465**, 2002, 237–260
- Graham, L. J. W.** *See* Stokes, Graham, Lawson & Boger
- Graham, M. D.** *See* Kumar & Graham
- Graham, T.** *See* Patterson, Graham, Schöpf & Armfield
- Graham, W. R.** *See* Siso-Nadal, Davidson & Graham
- Grants, I. & Gerbeth, G.**  
Stability of axially symmetric flow driven by a rotating magnetic field in a cylindrical cavity, **431**, 2001, 407–425  
Linear three-dimensional instability of a magnetically driven rotating flow, **463**, 2002, 229–240
- Grassia, P. & Richardson, D.**  
A local nonlinear solution as an approximation to low-frequency spanwise jitter in thermoconvective flows, **469**, 2002, 343–367
- Graur, I. A.** *See* Maté, Graur, Elizarova, Chirokov, Tejada, Fernández & Montero
- Gray, J. M. N. T.**  
Granular flow in partially filled slowly rotating drums, **441**, 2001, 1–29
- Gray, J. M. N. T., Tai, Y.-C. & Noelle, S.**  
Shock waves, dead zones and particle-free regions in rapid granular free-surface flows, **491**, 2003, 161–181
- Graziosi, P. & Brown, G. L.**  
Experiments on stability and transition at Mach 3, **472**, 2002, 83–124
- Green, M. R. & Crighton, D. G.**  
Fluid-loaded elastic plate with mean flow: point forcing and three-dimensional effects, **428**, 2001, 305–331
- Greenslade, M. D.**  
Drag on a sphere moving horizontally in a stratified fluid, **418**, 2000, 339–350
- Greenwood, M. S.** *See* Spelt, Norato, Sangani, Greenwood & Tavlarides
- Grega, L. M.** *See* Hsu, Grega, Leighton & Wei
- Grega, L. M., Hsu, T. Y. & Wei, T.**  
Vorticity transport in a corner formed by a solid wall and a free surface, **465**, 2002, 331–352
- Greitzer, E. M.** *See* Darmofal, Khan, Greitzer & Tan
- Grésillon, D.** *See* Honoré & Grésillon
- Greska, B.** *See* Krothapalli, Venkatakrishnan, Lourenco, Greska & Elavarasan
- Gressier, J.** *See* Robinet, Gressier, Casalis & Moschetta
- Griffiths, R. W.** *See* Lithgow-Bertelloni, Richards, Conrad & Griffiths; Wong, Griffiths & Hughes
- Griffiths, R. W., Kerr, R. C. & Cashman, K. V.**  
Patterns of solidification in channel flows with surface cooling, **496**, 2003, 33–62
- Griffiths, S. D.**  
The nonlinear evolution of zonally symmetric equatorial inertial instability, **474**, 2003, 245–273
- Grimshaw, R. H. J.** *See* Clarke & Grimshaw; Derzho & Grimshaw; Reznik & Grimshaw; Reznik, Grimshaw & Benilov
- Grinstein, F. F.**  
Vortex dynamics and entrainment in rectangular free jets, **437**, 2001, 69–101
- Groeneweg, J. & Battjes, J. A.**  
Three-dimensional wave effects on a steady current, **478**, 2003, 325–343
- Grossmann, S., von der Heydt, A. & Lohse, D.**  
Scaling exponents in weakly anisotropic turbulence from the Navier–Stokes equation, **440**, 2001, 381–390
- Grossmann, S. & Lohse, D.**  
Scaling in thermal convection: a unifying theory, **407**, 2000, 27–56  
On geometry effects in Rayleigh–Bénard convection, **486**, 2003, 105–114
- Grotberg, J. B.** *See* Halpern & Grotberg; Howell, Waters & Grotberg; Wei, Benintendi, Halpern & Grotberg; Wei, Waters, Liu & Grotberg
- Grue, J.** *See* Clamond & Grue; Huseby & Grue; Sveen, Guo, Davies & Grue
- Grue, J., Jensen, A., Rusås, P.-O. & Sveen, J. K.**  
Breaking and broadening of internal solitary waves, **413**, 2000, 181–217
- Gryanik, V. M., Doronina, T. N., Olbers, D. J. & Warncke, T. H.**

- The theory of three-dimensional hetons and vortex-dominated spreading in localized turbulent convection in a fast rotating stratified fluid, **423**, 2000, 71–125
- Guadagnini, A.** *See* Tartakovsky, Guadagnini & Riva
- Gualtieri, P.** *See* Casciola, Gualtieri, Benzi & Piva
- Guarini, S. E., Moser, R. D., Shariff, K. & Wray, A.**  
Direct numerical simulation of a supersonic turbulent boundary layer at Mach 2.5, **414**, 2000, 1–33
- Guazzelli, É.** *See* Duru & Guazzelli; Duru, Nicolas, Hinch & Guazzelli
- Guba, P.**  
On the finite-amplitude steady convection in rotating mushy layers, **437**, 2001, 337–365
- Guermond, J.-L., Migeon, C., Pineau, G. & Quartapelle, L.**  
Start-up flows in a three-dimensional rectangular driven cavity of aspect ratio 1:1:2 at  $Re = 1000$ , **450**, 2002, 169–199
- Guj, G.** *See* Camussi, Guj & Stella
- Gulak, Y.** *See* Zabusky, Kotelnikov, Gulak & Peng
- Gullbrand, J. & Chow, F. K.**  
The effect of numerical errors and turbulence models in large-eddy simulations of channel flow, with and without explicit filtering, **495**, 2003, 323–341
- Günther, A.** *See* Kruse, Günther & Rudolf von Rohr
- Günther, A. & Rudolf von Rohr, P.**  
Large-scale structures in a developed flow over a wavy wall, **478**, 2003, 257–285
- Günther, C.** *See* Mück, Günther, Müller & Bühler
- Guo, Y.** *See* Sveen, Guo, Davies & Grue
- Guo, Y. P.**  
Application of Ffowcs Williams/Hawkings equation to two-dimensional problems, **403**, 2000, 201–221
- Guo, Y. P., Joshi, M. C., Bent, P. H. & Yamamoto, K. J.**  
Surface pressure fluctuations on aircraft flaps and their correlation with far-field noise, **415**, 2000, 175–202
- Hab, J.-W. & Yang, S.-M.**  
Deformation and breakup of Newtonian and non-Newtonian conducting drops in an electric field, **405**, 2000, 131–156
- Haber, S., Butler, J. P., Brenner, H., Emanuel, I. & Tsuda, A.**  
Shear flow over a self-similar expanding pulmonary alveolus during rhythmical breathing, **405**, 2000, 243–268
- Hacker, J. N. & Linden, P. F.**  
Gravity currents in rotating channels. Part 1. Steady-state theory, **457**, 2002, 295–324
- Hadjiconstantinou, N. G.** *See* He & Hadjiconstantinou
- Hadjiconstantinou, N. G. & Simek, O.**  
Sound propagation at small scales under continuum and non-continuum transport, **488**, 2003, 399–408
- Haeusser, T. M. & Leibovich, S.**  
Pattern formation in the marginally unstable Ekman layer, **479**, 2003, 125–144
- Hafez, S.** *See* Perry, Hafez & Chong
- Hahn, S., Je, J. & Choi, H.**  
Direct numerical simulation of turbulent channel flow with permeable walls, **450**, 2002, 259–285
- Hainaux, F.** *See* Aliseda, Cartellier, Hainaux & Lasheras
- Haj-Hariri, H.** *See* Lewin & Haj-Hariri
- Halford, A. R. & Proctor, M. R. E.**  
An oscillatory secondary bifurcation for magnetoconvection and rotating convection at small aspect ratio, **467**, 2002, 241–257
- Hall, P.**  
On the instability of Stokes layers at high Reynolds numbers, **482**, 2003, 1–15  
*See also* Blyth, Hall & Papageorgiou
- Haller, K. K., Poulikakos, D., Ventikos, Y. & Monkewitz, P.**  
Shock wave formation in droplet impact on a rigid surface: lateral liquid motion and multiple wave structure in the contact line region, **490**, 2003, 1–14
- Haller, M. C. & Dalrymple, R. A.**  
Rip current instabilities, **433**, 2001, 161–192
- Hallworth, M., Huppert, H. E. & Ungarish, M.**  
Axisymmetric gravity currents in a rotating system: experimental and numerical investigations, **447**, 2001, 1–29
- On inwardly propagating high-Reynolds-number axisymmetric gravity currents, **494**, 2003, 255–274
- Halpern, D.** *See* Wei, Benintendi, Halpern & Grotberg
- Halpern, D. & Frenkel, A. L.**  
Saturated Rayleigh–Taylor instability of an oscillating Couette film flow, **446**, 2001, 67–93
- Destabilization of a creeping flow by interfacial surfactant: linear theory extended to all wavenumbers, **485**, 2003, 191–220
- Halpern, D. & Grotberg, J. B.**  
Nonlinear saturation of the Rayleigh instability due to oscillatory flow in a liquid-lined tube, **492**, 2003, 251–270
- Hamed, M. & Floryan, J. M.**

- Marangoni convection. Part 1. A cavity with differentially heated sidewalls, **405**, 2000, 79–110
- Marangoni convection. Part 2. A cavity subject to point heating, **405**, 2000, 111–129
- Hamel, J. M.** *See* Bourgoyne, Hamel, Ceccio & Dowling
- Hammache, M., Browand, F. K. & Blackwelder, R. F.**  
Whole-field velocity measurements around an axisymmetric body with Stratford–Smith pressure recovery, **461**, 2002, 1–38
- Han, G., Tumin, A. & Wygnanski, I.**  
Laminar–turbulent transition in Poiseuille pipe flow subjected to periodic perturbation emanating from the wall. Part 2. Late stage of transition, **419**, 2000, 1–27
- Hanazaki, H.**  
Linear processes in stably and unstably stratified rotating turbulence, **465**, 2002, 157–190  
*See also* Torres, Hanazaki, Ochoa, Castillo & Van Woert
- Hancock, M. J.** *See* Mei & Hancock
- Hancock, M. J. & Bush, J. W. M.**  
Fluid pipes, **466**, 2002, 285–304
- Hancock, P. E.**  
Low Reynolds number two-dimensional separated and reattaching turbulent shear flow, **410**, 2000, 101–122
- Handler, R. A.** *See* Smith, Volino, Handler & Leighton
- Hanifi, A.** *See* Pralits, Hanifi & Henningson
- Hanjalić, K.** *See* Jakirlić & Hanjalić
- Hanratty, T. J.** *See* Liu, Adrian & Hanratty; Piller, Nobile & Hanratty
- Hara, T. & Belcher, S. E.**  
Wind forcing in the equilibrium range of wind-wave spectra, **470**, 2002, 223–245
- von Hardenberg, J., McWilliams, J. C., Provenzale, A., Shchepetkin, A. & Weiss, J. B.**  
Vortex merging in quasi-geostrophic flows, **412**, 2000, 331–353
- Hariharan, J.** *See* Shankar, Kidambi & Hariharan
- Harkin, A., Kaper, T. J. & Nadim, A.**  
Coupled pulsation and translation of two gas bubbles in a liquid, **445**, 2001, 377–411
- Harris, T. C., Hogg, A. J. & Huppert, H. E.**  
Polydisperse particle-driven gravity currents, **472**, 2002, 333–371
- Harstad, K. G.** *See* Miller, Harstad & Bellan
- Hart, J. E.**  
On the influence of centrifugal buoyancy on rotating convection, **403**, 2000, 133–151  
Ferromagnetic rotating Couette flow: the role of magnetic viscosity, **453**, 2002, 21–38  
*See also* Lopez, Hart, Marques, Kittelman & Shen
- Hartel, C.** *See* Wilhelm, Hartel & Kleiser
- Härtel, C.** *See* Graf, Meiburg & Härtel; Meiburg, Wallner, Pagella, Riaz, Härtel & Necker
- Härtel, C., Carlsson, F. & Thunblom, M.**  
Analysis and direct numerical simulation of the flow at a gravity-current head. Part 2. The lobe-and-cleft instability, **418**, 2000, 213–229
- Härtel, C., Meiburg, E. & Necker, F.**  
Analysis and direct numerical simulation of the flow at a gravity-current head. Part 1. Flow topology and front speed for slip and no-slip boundaries, **418**, 2000, 189–212
- Hasnaoui, M.** *See* Mamou, Vasseur & Hasnaoui
- Hasselbrink, E. F. & Mungal, M. G.**  
Transverse jets and jet flames. Part 1. Scaling laws for strong transverse jets, **443**, 2001, 1–25  
Transverse jets and jet flames. Part 2. Velocity and OH field imaging, **443**, 2001, 27–68
- Hatakeyama, N.** *See* Inoue & Hatakeyama
- Hatcher, L., Hogg, A. J. & Woods, A. W.**  
The effects of drag on turbulent gravity currents, **416**, 2000, 297–314
- Hattori, Y.** *See* Inoue, Hattori & Sasaki
- Hattori, Y. & Llewellyn Smith, S. G.**  
Axisymmetric acoustic scattering by vortices, **473**, 2002, 275–294
- Hauke, G.** *See* Lozano, Barreras, Hauke & Dopazo
- Hawa, T. & Rusak, Z.**  
The dynamics of laminar flow in a symmetric channel with a sudden expansion, **436**, 2001, 283–320
- Hayashi, T.** *See* Nakayama, Kuwahara & Hayashi
- Haynes, P. H.** *See* Vanneste & Haynes
- Haynes, T. S. & Reed, H. L.**  
Simulation of swept-wing vortices using nonlinear parabolized stability equations, **405**, 2000, 325–349
- Hazard, C.** *See* Champy-Doutreleau, Euvrard & Hazard
- Hazel, A. L. & Heil, M.**  
The steady propagation of a semi-infinite bubble into a tube of elliptical or rectangular cross-section, **470**, 2002, 91–114  
Three-dimensional airway reopening: the steady propagation of a semi-infinite bubble into a buckled elastic tube, **478**, 2003, 47–70  
Steady finite-Reynolds-number flows in three-dimensional collapsible tubes, **486**, 2003, 79–103
- He, G. & Hadjiconstantinou, N. G.**  
A molecular view of Tanner’s law: molecular dynamics simulations of droplet spreading, **497**, 2003, 123–132

- He, S. & Jackson, J. D.**  
A study of turbulence under conditions of transient flow in a pipe, **408**, 2000, 1–38
- Healey, J. J.** See Moresco & Healey
- Hearn, J. W.** See Catrakis, Aguirre, Ruiz-Plancarte, Thayne, McDonald & Hearn
- Hegseth, J.** See Amara & Hegseth
- van Heijst, G. J. F.** See Beckers, Verzicco, Clercx & van Heijst; Kieft, Rindt, van Steenhoven & van Heijst; Maasen, Clercx & van Heijst; Maderich, van Heijst & Brandt; Zavala Sansón & van Heijst
- Heil, M.**  
Finite Reynolds number effects in the propagation of an air finger into a liquid-filled flexible-walled channel, **424**, 2000, 21–44  
See also Hazel & Heil; Jensen & Heil
- Heil, M. & White, J. P.**  
Airway closure: surface-tension-driven non-axisymmetric instabilities of liquid-lined elastic rings, **462**, 2002, 79–109
- Heilig, W.** See Igra, Wu, Falcovitz, Meguro, Takayama & Heilig
- Hein, S.** See Koch, Bertolotti, Stolte & Hein
- Held, I. M.** See Smith, Boccaletti, Henning, Marinov, Tam, Held & Vallis
- Helfrich, K. R.** See Lentz & Helfrich; Pratt, Helfrich & Chassignet; Stern & Helfrich; Wells & Helfrich
- Henderson, K. L. & Barenghi, C. F.**  
The anomalous motion of superfluid helium in a rotating cavity, **406**, 2000, 199–219
- Henderson, L. F., Takayama, K., Crutchfield, W. Y. & Itabashi, S.**  
The persistence of regular reflection during strong shock diffraction over rigid ramps, **431**, 2001, 273–296
- Henderson, L. F., Vasilev, E. I., Ben Dor, G. & Elperin, T.**  
The wall-jetting effect in Mach reflection: theoretical consideration and numerical investigation, **479**, 2003, 259–286
- Henderson, R. D.** See Barkley, Gomes & Henderson
- Henning, C. C.** See Smith, Boccaletti, Henning, Marinov, Tam, Held & Vallis
- Henningson, D. S.** See Andersson, Brandt, Bottaro & Henningson; Brandt, Cossu, Chomaz, Huerre & Henningson; Brandt & Henningson; Högberg, Bewley & Henningson; Hogberg & Henningson; Pralits, Hanifi & Henningson; Schmid & Henningson; Skote & Henningson
- Henry, D.** See Juel, Mullin, Ben Hadid & Henry; Kaddeche, Henry & BenHadid
- Herbers, T. H. C.** See Arduin & Herbers
- Hermann, H. J.** See Bertho, Giorgiutti-Dauphiné, Raafat, Hinch, Hermann & Hulin
- Hernández, J. A.**  
Instabilities induced by concentration gradients in dusty gases, **435**, 2001, 247–260
- Herr, S.** See Wurz, Herr, Wurner, Rist, Wagner & Kachanov
- Herrada, M. A.** See Pérez-Saborid, Herrada, Gómez-Barea & Barrero
- Herring, J. R.** See Kerr & Herring; Kimura & Herring
- Hewitt, G. F.** See Hunt, Sandham, Vassilicos, Launder, Monkewitz & Hewitt
- Hewitt, R. E.** See Foster, Duck & Hewitt
- Hewitt, R. E. & Duck, P. W.**  
Non-axisymmetric rotating-disk flows: nonlinear travelling-wave states, **413**, 2000, 287–316
- Hewitt, R. E., Duck, P. W. & Stow, S. R.**  
Continua of states in boundary-layer flows, **468**, 2002, 121–152
- Hewitt, R. E., Foster, M. R. & Davies, P. A.**  
Spin-up of a two-layer rotating stratified fluid in a variable-depth container, **438**, 2001, 379–407
- von der Heydt, A.** See Grossmann, von der Heydt & Lohse
- Higdon, J. J. L.** See Dimitrakopoulos & Higdon; Graham & Higdon
- Higgins, A. J.** See Radulescu, Higgins, Murray & Lee
- Higgins, K., Ooi, A. & Chong, M. S.**  
The structure of an unstable circular vortex in a background straining flow, **462**, 2002, 31–42
- Higuera, F. J.**  
Liquid-fuel thermocapillary flow induced by a spreading flame, **473**, 2002, 349–377  
Flow rate and electric current emitted by a Taylor cone, **484**, 2003, 303–327
- Hill, R. J.**  
Equations relating structure functions of all orders, **434**, 2001, 379–388  
Scaling of acceleration in locally isotropic turbulence, **452**, 2002, 361–370  
Possible alternative to  $R - \lambda$ -scaling of small-scale turbulence statistics, **463**, 2002, 403–412  
Exact second-order structure-function relationships, **468**, 2002, 317–326
- Hill, R. J. & Koch, D. L.**  
Moderate-Reynolds-number flow in a wall-bounded porous medium, **453**, 2002, 315–344  
The transition from steady to weakly turbulent flow in a close-packed ordered array of spheres, **465**, 2002, 59–97
- Hill, R. J., Koch, D. L. & Ladd, A. J. C.**  
The first effects of fluid inertia on flows in ordered and random arrays of spheres, **448**, 2001, 213–241

- Moderate-Reynolds-number flows in ordered and random arrays of spheres, **448**, 2001, 243–278
- Hillier, R.** See Jackson, Hillier & Soltani
- Hills, C. P. & Moffatt, H. K.**  
Rotary honing: a variant of the Taylor paint-scraper problem, **418**, 2000, 119–135
- Hinch, E. J.** See Bertho, Giorgiutti-Dauphiné, Raafat, Hinch, Hermann & Hulin; Charru & Hinch; Duru, Nicolas, Hinch & Guazzelli
- Hines, C. O.**  
Theory of the Eulerian tail in the spectra of atmospheric and oceanic internal gravity waves **448**, 2001, 289–313 (and corrigendum **481**, 2003, 412)
- Hirano, T.** See Furukawa, Noguchi, Hirano & Williams
- Hirata, K., Sasaki, T. & Tanigawa, H.**  
Vibrational effects on convection in a square cavity at zero gravity, **445**, 2001, 327–344
- Hirsa, A. H.** See Reed, Hirsa & Steen; Vogel & Hirsa; Vogel, Hirsa & Lopez
- Hirsa, A. H., Lopez, J. M. & Miraghaie, R.**  
Measurement and computation of hydrodynamic coupling at an air/water interface with an insoluble monolayer, **443**, 2001, 271–292
- Determination of surface shear viscosity via deep-channel flow with inertia, **470**, 2002, 135–149
- Hirschberg, A.** See Hulshoff, Hirschberg & Hofmans
- Hishida, K.** See Sakakibara, Hishida & Phillips
- Ho, C.-M.** See Wong, Lee & Ho; Leu & Ho
- Ho, T. L.** See Ferguson, Ho, Argrow & Emanuel
- Hoarau, Y., Braza, M., Ventikos, Y., Faghani, D. & Tzabiras, G.**  
Organized modes and the three-dimensional transition to turbulence in the incompressible flow around a NACA0012 wing, **496**, 2003, 63–72
- Hocking, G. C. & Forbes, L. K.**  
Supercritical withdrawal from a two-layer fluid through a line sink if the lower layer is of finite depth, **428**, 2001, 333–348
- Hocking, L. M. & Davis, S. H.**  
Inertial effects in time-dependent motion of thin films and drops, **467**, 2002, 1–17
- Hodges, S. R. & Jensen, O. E.**  
Spreading and peeling dynamics in a model of cell adhesion, **460**, 2002, 381–409
- Hof, B., Juel, A. & Mullin, T.**  
Magnetohydrodynamic damping of convective flows in molten gallium, **482**, 2003, 163–179
- Hofmans, G. C. J.** See Hulshoff, Hirschberg & Hofmans
- Högberg, M., Bewley, T. R. & Henningson, D. S.**  
Linear feedback control and estimation of transition in plane channel flow, **481**, 2003, 149–175
- Högberg, M. & Henningson, D. S.**  
Linear optimal control applied to instabilities in spatially developing boundary layers, **470**, 2002, 151–179
- Hogg, A. J.** See Harris, Hogg & Huppert; Hatcher, Hogg & Woods; Pritchard & Hogg; Pritchard, Woods & Hogg
- Hogg, A. J. & Woods, A. W.**  
The transition from inertia- to bottom-drag-dominated motion of turbulent gravity currents, **449**, 2001, 201–224
- Hogg, A. McC. & Ivey, G. N.**  
The Kelvin–Helmholtz to Holmboe instability transition in stratified exchange flows, **477**, 2003, 339–362
- Hogg, A. McC. & Killworth, P. D.**  
Continuously stratified exchange flow through a contraction in a channel, **499**, 2003, 257–276
- Hogg, A. McC., Winters, K. B. & Ivey, G. N.**  
Linear internal waves and the control of stratified exchange flows, **447**, 2001, 357–375
- Holland, D., Duffy, B. R. & Wilson, S. K.**  
Thermocapillary effects on a thin viscous rivulet draining steadily down a uniformly heated or cooled slowly varying substrate, **441**, 2001, 195–221
- Holland, D. M., Rosales, R. R., Stefanica, D. & Tabak, E. G.**  
Internal hydraulic jumps and mixing in two-layer flows, **470**, 2002, 63–83
- Hollerbach, R.**  
Instabilities of the Stewartson layer. Part 1. The dependence on the sign of  $Ro$ , **492**, 2003, 289–302  
See also Soward & Hollerbach
- Holloway, G.** See Merryfield & Holloway
- Holm, D. D.**  
Kármán–Howarth theorem for the Lagrangian-averaged Navier–Stokes–alpha model of turbulence, **467**, 2002, 205–214
- Holtzer, G. L. & Collins, L. R.**  
Relationship between the intrinsic radial distribution function for an isotropic field of particles and lower-dimensional measurements, **459**, 2002, 93–102
- Homsy, G. M.** See Christov & Homsy; Fernandez & Homsy; Kalliadasis & Homsy
- Hong, W.-L. & Walker, D. T.**  
Reynolds-averaged equations for free-surface flows with application to high-Froude-number jet spreading, **417**, 2000, 183–209
- Honkan, A.** See Andreopoulos & Honkan
- Honoré, C. & Grésillon, D.**  
Turbulence cascade and dynamical exchange between spatial scales, **411**, 2000, 187–211

- Hood, M. J.** *See* Hurley & Hood
- Hopfinger, E. J.** *See* Varga, Lasheras & Hopfinger; Caton, Janiaud & Hopfinger
- Hopkins, M. M. & Fauci, L. J.**  
A computational model of the collective fluid dynamics of motile micro-organisms, **455**, 2002, 149–174
- Horanyi, S.** *See* Müller, Stieglitz & Horanyi
- Horiuti, K.**  
Roles of non-aligned eigenvectors of strain-rate and subgrid-scale stress tensors in turbulence generation, **491**, 2003, 65–100
- Horn, D. A., Imberger, J. & Ivey, G. N.**  
The degeneration of large-scale interfacial gravity waves in lakes, **434**, 2001, 181–207
- Horn, D. A., Imberger, J., Ivey, G. N. & Redekopp, L. G.**  
A weakly nonlinear model of long internal waves in closed basins, **467**, 2002, 269–287
- Horn, D. A., Redekopp, L. G., Imberger, J. & Ivey, G. N.**  
Internal wave evolution in a space–time varying field, **424**, 2000, 279–301
- Horn, M.** *See* Elcrat, Fornberg, Horn & Miller
- Horner, M., Metcalfe, G., Wiggins, S. & Ottino, J. M.**  
Transport enhancement mechanisms in open cavities, **452**, 2002, 199–229
- Hornung, H. G.**  
Oblique shock reflection from an axis of symmetry, **409**, 2000, 1–12
- Hornung, H. G. & Schwendeman, D. W.**  
Oblique shock reflection from an axis of symmetry: shock dynamics and relation to the Guderley singularity, **438**, 2001, 231–245
- Horst, T. W.** *See* Sullivan, Horst, Lenschow, Moeng & Weil
- Hosoi, A. E.** *See* Ashmore, Hosoi & Stone
- Hosoi, A. E. & Bush, J. W. M.**  
Evaporative instabilities in climbing films, **442**, 2001, 217–240
- Hou, T. Y.** *See* Cenicerros & Hou
- Houchens, B. C., Witkowski, L. M. & Walker, J. S.**  
Rayleigh–Bénard instability in a vertical cylinder with a vertical magnetic field, **469**, 2002, 189–207
- Hourigan, K.** *See* Mills, Sheridan & Hourigan; Sheard, Thompson & Hourigan; Thompson & Hourigan
- Hover, F. S., Tvedt, H. & Triantafyllou, M. S.**  
Vortex-induced vibrations of a cylinder with tripping wires, **448**, 2001, 175–195
- Howe, M. S., Iida, M., Fukuda, T. & Maeda, T.**  
Theoretical and experimental investigation of the compression wave generated by a train entering a tunnel with a flared portal, **425**, 2000, 111–132
- Howe, M. S., Lauchle, G. C. & Wang, J.**  
Aeroacoustics of a tunnel-entrance hood with a rectangular window, **487**, 2003, 211–243
- Howe, M. S., Lauchle, G. C. & Wang, J.**  
Aerodynamic lift and drag fluctuations of a sphere, **436**, 2001, 41–57
- Howell, P. D.** *See* Breward & Howell
- Howell, P. D. & Breward, C. J. W.**  
Mathematical modelling of the overflowing cylinder experiment, **474**, 2003, 275–298
- Howell, P. D., Waters, S. L. & Grotberg, J. B.**  
The propagation of a liquid bolus along a liquid-lined flexible tube, **406**, 2000, 309–335
- Howison, S. D.**  
A note on the two-phase Hele-Shaw problem, **409**, 2000, 243–249
- Howle, L. E.**  
The effect of boundary properties on controlled Rayleigh–Bénard convection, **411**, 2000, 39–58
- Hruby, V.** *See* Gamero-Castaño & Hruby
- Hsu, T. Y.** *See* Grega, Hsu & Wei
- Hsu, T. Y., Grega, L. M., Leighton, R. I. & Wei, T.**  
Turbulent kinetic energy transport in a corner formed by a solid wall and a free surface, **410**, 2000, 343–366
- Hu, H. H.** *See* Gan, Chang, Feng & Hu; Joseph, Wang, Bai, Yang & Hu
- Hu, Z., Morphe, C. L. & Sandham, N. D.**  
Sound radiation in turbulent channel flows, **475**, 2003, 268–302
- Huang, C.-T. & Khomami, B.**  
The role of dynamic modulation in the stability of viscoelastic flow down an inclined plane, **425**, 2000, 213–233
- Huang, G. & Velarde, M. G.**  
Capillary–gravity similtions in a liquid layer, **466**, 2002, 1–15
- Huang, P. Y.** *See* Patankar, Huang, Ko & Joseph
- Huang, R. F., Wu, J. Y., Jeng, J. H. & Chen, R. C.**  
Surface flow and vortex shedding of an impulsively started wing, **441**, 2001, 265–292
- Huang, Z. & Mei, C. C.**  
Effects of surface waves on a turbulent current over a smooth or rough seabed, **497**, 2003, 253–287
- Huerre, P.** *See* Brandt, Cossu, Chomaz, Huerre & Henningson; Pier & Huerre
- Hughes, C. W.** *See* Owen, Abrahams, Willmott & Hughes
- Hughes, D. W.** *See* Cattaneo, Hughes & Thelen



- Hughes, G. O.** *See* Wong, Griffiths & Hughes
- Huke, B., Lücke, M., Büchel, P. & Jung, Ch.**  
Stability boundaries of roll and square convection in binary fluid mixtures with positive separation ratio, **408**, 2000, 121–147
- Hulin, J. P.** *See* Bertho, Giorgiutti-Dauphiné, Raafat, Hinch, Hermann & Hulin
- Hulscher, S. J. M. H.** *See* Komarova & Hulscher
- Hulsen, M. A.** *See* Ptasinski, Boersma, Nieuwstadt, Hulsen, Van den Brule & Hunt
- Hulshoff, S. J., Hirschberg, A. & Hofmans, G. C. J.**  
Sound production of vortex–nozzle interactions, **439**, 2001, 335–362
- Hunt, G. R. & Kaye, N. G.**  
Virtual origin correction for lazy turbulent plumes, **435**, 2001, 377–396
- Hunt, G. R. & Linden, P. F.**  
Steady-state flows in an enclosure ventilated by buoyancy forces assisted by wind, **426**, 2001, 355–386
- Hunt, J. C. R.** *See* Belcher, Jerram & Hunt; Bisset, Hunt & Rogers; Brethouwer, Hunt & Nieuwstadt; Dávila & Hunt; Galmiche & Hunt; Miyazaki & Hunt; Nishimura & Hunt; Ptasinski, Boersma, Nieuwstadt, Hulsen, Van den Brule & Hunt
- Hunt, J. C. R. & Eames, I.**  
The disappearance of laminar and turbulent wakes in complex flows, **457**, 2002, 111–132
- Hunt, J. C. R., Sandham, N. D., Vassilicos, J. C., Launder, B. E., Monkewitz, P. A. & Hewitt, G. F.**  
Developments in turbulence research: a review based on the 1999 programme of the Isaac Newton Institute, Cambridge, **436**, 2001, 353–391
- Hunt, J. C. R., Vrieling, A. J., Nieuwstadt, F. T. M. & Fernando, H. J. S.**  
The influence of the thermal diffusivity of the lower boundary on eddy motion in convection, **491**, 2003, 183–205
- Hunt, M. L.** *See* Joseph, Zenit, Hunt & Rosenwinkel
- Hunt, M. L., Zenit, R., Campbell, C. S. & Brennen, C. E.**  
Revisiting the 1954 suspension experiments of R. A. Bagnold, **452**, 2002, 1–24
- Hunt, R.** *See* Wilson, Hunt & Duffy
- Hunter, J. K.** *See* Zakharian, Brio, Hunter & Webb
- Hunter, J. K. & Brio, M.**  
Weak shock reflection, **410**, 2000, 235–261
- Huntley, D. A.** *See* Caballeria, Coco, Falqués & Huntley
- Huppert, H. E.**  
George Keith Batchelor, **421**, 2000, 1–14  
*See also* Acton, Huppert & Worster; Aitta, Huppert & Worster; Bloomfield & Huppert; Hallworth, Huppert & Ungarish; Harris, Hogg & Huppert; Thompson, Huppert & Worster; Thompson, Huppert, Worster & Aitta; Timmermans, Lister & Huppert; Ungarish & Huppert
- Hureau, J.** *See* Lorillu, Weber & Hureau; Weber & Hureau
- Hurley, D. G. & Hood, M. J.**  
The generation of internal waves by vibrating elliptic cylinders. Part 3. Angular oscillations and comparison of theory with recent experimental observations, **433**, 2001, 61–75
- Huseby, M. & Grue, J.**  
An experimental investigation of higher-harmonic wave forces on a vertical cylinder, **414**, 2000, 75–103
- Hussain, F.** *See* Pradeep & Hussain; Schoppa & Hussain; Shtern & Hussain
- Hutter, K.** *See* Pudasaini & Hutter; Weis & Hutter
- Hydon, P. E.** *See* Gammack & Hydon
- Hynes, T. P.** *See* Stow, Dowling & Hynes
- Hyun, J. M.** *See* Park & Hyun
- Ichiki, K.**  
Improvement of the Stokesian Dynamics method for systems with a finite number of particles, **452**, 2002, 231–262
- Ide, K.** *See* Tian, Weeks, Ide, Urbach, Baroud, Ghil & Swinney
- Ierley, G. & Miles, J. W.**  
On Townsend’s rapid distortion model of the turbulent-wind-wave problem, **435**, 2001, 175–189
- Ierley, G. R. & Worthing, R. A.**  
Bound to improve: a variational approach to convective heat transport, **441**, 2001, 223–253
- Igra, O., Wu, X., Falcovitz, J., Meguro, T., Takayama, K. & Heilig, W.**  
Experimental and theoretical study of shock wave propagation through double-bend ducts, **437**, 2001, 255–282
- Ihas, G. G.** *See* Swanson, Julian, Ihas & Donnelly
- Iida, M.** *See* Howe, Iida, Fukuda & Maeda
- Iida, T.** *See* Kato, Iida & Mori
- Imberger, J.** *See* Barry, Ivey, Winters & Imberger; Horn, Imberger & Ivey; Horn, Imberger, Ivey & Redekopp; Horn, Redekopp, Imberger & Ivey; Javam, Imberger & Armfield
- Innis, G. E.** *See* Dommermuth, Rottman, Innis & Novikov

- Inoue, O. & Hatakeyama, N.**  
Sound generation by a two-dimensional circular cylinder in a uniform flow, **471**, 2002, 285–314
- Inoue, O., Hattori, Y. & Sasaki, T.**  
Sound generation by coaxial collision of two vortex rings, **424**, 2000, 327–365
- Iollo, A.** *See* Chernyshenko, Galletti, Iollo & Zannetti
- Ioualalen, M.** *See* Okamura, Ioualalen & Kharif
- Ishida, T.** *See* Kaneda & Ishida
- Ishihara, N. & Kida, S.**  
Dynamo mechanism in a rotating spherical shell: competition between magnetic field and convection vortices, **465**, 2002, 1–32
- Ishima, T.** *See* Borée, Ishima & Flour
- Israeli, M.** *See* Minkov, Ungarish & Israeli
- Itabashi, S.** *See* Henderson, Takayama, Crutchfield & Itabashi
- Itano, T.** *See* Toh & Itano
- Iuso, G.** *See* Di Cicca, Iuso, Spazzini & Onorato
- Iuso, G., Onorato, M., Spazzini, P. G. & Di Cicca, G. M.**  
Wall turbulence manipulation by large-scale streamwise vortices, **473**, 2002, 23–58
- Ivanov, A. V.** *See* Gaponenko, Ivanov, Kachanov & Crouch
- Ivanov, M. S., Ben-Dor, G., Elperin, T., Kudryavtsev, A. N. & Khotyanovsky, D. V.**  
The reflection of asymmetric shock waves in steady flows: a numerical investigation, **469**, 2002, 71–87
- Ivashneva, M. N.** *See* Ivashnyov, Ivashneva & Smirnov
- Ivashnyov, O. E., Ivashneva, M. N. & Smirnov, N. N.**  
Slow waves of boiling under hot water depressurization, **413**, 2000, 149–180
- Ivey, G. N.** *See* Barry, Ivey, Winters & Imberger; Finnigan & Ivey; Hogg & Ivey; Hogg, Winters & Ivey; Horn, Imberger & Ivey; Horn, Imberger, Ivey & Redekopp; Horn, Redekopp, Imberger & Ivey
- Ivey, G. N., Winters, K. B. & De Silva, I. P. D.**  
Turbulent mixing in a sloping benthic boundary layer energized by internal waves, **418**, 2000, 59–76
- Iwayama, T., Shepherd, T. G. & Watanabe, T.**  
An ‘ideal’ form of decaying two-dimensional turbulence, **456**, 2002, 183–198
- Izumi, N.** *See* Parker & Izumi
- Izumi, N. & Parker, G.**  
Linear stability analysis of channel inception: downstream-driven theory, **419**, 2000, 239–262
- Jaberi, F. A.** *See* Livescu, Jaberi & Madnia
- Jaberi, F. A., Colucci, P. J., James, S., Givi, P. & Pope, S. B.**  
Filtered mass density function for large-eddy simulation of turbulent reacting flows, **401**, 1999, 85–122
- Jackson, A. P., Hillier, R. & Soltani, S.**  
Experimental and computational study of laminar cavity flows at hypersonic speeds, **427**, 2001, 329–358
- Jackson, J. D.** *See* He & Jackson
- Jacobs, J. W.** *See* Niederhaus & Jacobs; Collins & Jacobs
- Jacobs, R. G. & Durbin, P. A.**  
Simulations of bypass transition, **428**, 2001, 185–212
- Jacobson, T. E.** *See* Bühler & Jacobson
- Jacqmin, D.**  
Contact-line dynamics of a diffuse fluid interface, **402**, 2000, 57–88  
Very, very fast wetting, **455**, 2002, 347–358
- Jacquín, L.** *See* Fabre & Jacquín; Fabre, Jacquín & Loof; Forestier, Jacquín & Geffroy
- Jacquín, L. & Pantano, C.**  
On the persistence of trailing vortices, **471**, 2002, 159–168
- Jakirlić, S. & Hanjalić, K.**  
A new approach to modelling near-wall turbulence energy and stress dissipation, **459**, 2002, 139–166
- Jamali, M., Lawrence, G. A. & Seymour, B.**  
A note on the resonant interaction between a surface wave and two interfacial waves, **491**, 2003, 1–9
- James, A. J., Smith, M. K. & Glezer, A.**  
Vibration-induced drop atomization and the numerical simulation of low-frequency single-droplet ejection, **476**, 2003, 29–62
- James, A. J., Vukasinovic, B., Smith, M. K. & Glezer, A.**  
Vibration-induced drop atomization and drop bursting, **476**, 2003, 1–28
- James, D. F.** *See* Tachie, James & Currie
- James, D. F. & Davis, A. M. J.**  
Flow at the interface of a model fibrous porous medium, **426**, 2001, 47–72
- James, R. L.** *See* Swan, Cummins & James
- James, S.** *See* Jaberi, Colucci, James, Givi & Pope
- Janiaud, B.** *See* Caton, Janiaud & Hopfinger
- Jault, D.** *See* Dormy, Jault & Soward; Noir, Jault & Cardin
- Jaupart, C.** *See* Kaminski & Jaupart
- Javam, A. & Armfield, S. W.**  
Stability and transition of stratified natural convection flow in open cavities, **445**, 2001, 285–303
- Javam, A., Imberger, J. & Armfield, S. W.**  
Numerical study of internal wave-wave

- interactions in a stratified fluid, **415**, 2000, 65–87
- Numerical study of internal wave–caustic and internal wave–shear interactions in a stratified fluid, **415**, 2000, 89–116
- Jazayeri, S. A. & Li, X.**  
Nonlinear instability of plane liquid sheets, **406**, 2000, 281–308
- Je, J.** *See* Hahn, Je & Choi
- Jeanmart, H.** *See* Carati, Winckelmans & Jeanmart
- Jeng, J. H.** *See* Huang, Wu, Jeng & Chen
- Jeng, S. M.** *See* Liao, Jeng, Jog & Benjamin
- Jensen, A.** *See* Grue, Jensen, Rusås & Sveen
- Jensen, A., Pedersen, G. K. & Wood, D. J.**  
An experimental study of wave run-up at a steep beach, **486**, 2003, 161–188
- Jensen, O. E.** *See* Hodges & Jensen
- Jensen, O. E. & Heil, M.**  
High-frequency self-excited oscillations in a collapsible-channel flow, **481**, 2003, 235–268
- Jerram, N.** *See* Belcher, Jerram & Hunt
- Jeschke, P. & Beer, H.**  
Longitudinal vortices in a laminar natural convection boundary layer flow on an inclined flat plate and their influence on heat transfer, **432**, 2001, 313–339
- Ji, H.** *See* Goodman & Ji
- Jiang, L.** *See* Zohar, Lee, Lee, Jiang & Tong
- Jiang, Q. & Smith, R. B.**  
V-waves, bow shocks, and wakes in supercritical hydrostatic flow, **406**, 2000, 27–53
- Jiao, H.** *See* Shemer, Jiao, Kit & Agnon
- Jiménez, J.**  
Intermittency and cascades, **409**, 2000, 99–120  
*See also* del Álamo, Jiménez, Zandonade & Moser; Kawahara, Jimenez, Uhlmann & Pinelli
- Jiménez, J. & Simens, M. P.**  
Low-dimensional dynamics in a turbulent wall, **435**, 2001, 81–91
- Jiménez, J., Uhlmann, M., Pinelli, A. & Kawahara, G.**  
Turbulent shear flow over active and passive porous surfaces, **442**, 2001, 89–117
- Jin, W.** *See* Zhou, Wang, So, Xu & Jin
- Jin, L. H., So, R. M. C. & Gatski, T. B.**  
Equilibrium states of turbulent homogeneous buoyant flows, **482**, 2003, 207–233
- Jirka, G. H.** *See* Uijtewaal & Jirka
- Jo, Y.-H.** *See* Krishnamurti, Jo & Stocchino
- Jochmann, P.** *See* Burr, Barleon, Jochmann & Tsinober
- Joelson, M. & Ramamonjarisoa, A.**  
Random fields of water surface waves using Wiener–Hermite functional series expansions, **496**, 2003, 313–334
- Jog, M. A.** *See* Liao, Jeng, Jog & Benjamin
- Johansson, A. V.** *See* Alvelius & Johansson; Wallin & Johansson
- Johnson, E. R.** *See* Dunn, McDonald & Johnson; Page & Johnson
- Johnson, E. R. & Clarke, S. R.**  
Dispersive effects in Rossby-wave hydraulics, **401**, 1999, 27–54
- Johnson, M. F. G.** *See* Bankoff, Johnson, Miksis, Schluter & Lopez
- Johnson, R. S.**  
Camassa–Holm, Korteweg–de Vries and related models for water waves, **455**, 2002, 63–82
- Johnston, H.** *See* Otero, Dontcheva, Johnston, Worthing, Kurganov, Petrova & Doering
- Jones, M. A.**  
The separated flow of an inviscid fluid around a moving flat plate, **496**, 2003, 405–441
- Jones, M. B.** *See* Perry, Marusic & Jones; Smith & Jones
- Jones, M. B., Marusic, I. & Perry, A. E.**  
Evolution and structure of sink-flow turbulent boundary layers, **428**, 2001, 1–27
- Jones, C. A. & Roberts, P. H.**  
Convection-driven dynamos in a rotating plane layer, **404**, 2000, 311–343
- Jones, C. A., Soward, A. M. & Mussa, A. I.**  
The onset of thermal convection in a rapidly rotating sphere, **405**, 2000, 157–179
- Joo, S. W., Davis, S. H. & Bankoff, S. G.**  
A simple hydrodynamic model for transition boiling, **402**, 2000, 195–210
- Joseph, D. D.**  
Viscous potential flow, **479**, 2003, 191–197  
Rise velocity of a spherical cap bubble, **488**, 2003, 213–223  
*See also* Choi & Joseph; Funada & Joseph; Min, Yoo, Choi & Joseph; Pan, Joseph, Bai, Glowinski & Sarin; Pan, Joseph & Glowinski; Patankar, Huang, Ko & Joseph; Patankar, Ko, Choi & Joseph; Viana, Pardo, Yáñez, Trallero & Joseph; Wang & Joseph;
- Joseph, D. D., Beavers, G. S. & Funada, T.**  
Rayleigh–Taylor instability of viscoelastic drops at high Weber numbers, **453**, 2002, 109–132
- Joseph, D. D. & Ocando, D.**  
Slip velocity and lift, **454**, 2002, 263–286
- Joseph, D. D., Wang, J., Bai, R., Yang, B. H. & Hu, H. H.**  
Particle motion in a liquid film rimming the inside of a partially filled rotating cylinder, **496**, 2003, 139–163
- Joseph, G. G., Zenit, R., Hunt, M. L. & Rosenwinkel, A. M.**  
Particle–wall collisions in a viscous fluid, **433**, 2001, 329–346
- Joshi, M. C.** *See* Guo, Joshi, Bent & Yamamoto
- Josserand, C.** *See* Duchemin, Eggers &

- Josserand; Renardy, Popinet, Duchemin, Renardy, Zaleski, Josserand, Drumwright-Clarke, Richard, Clanet & Quéré
- Joubert, P. N.** See Mattner, Joubert & Chong; Nickels & Joubert
- Ju, Y.** See Minaev, Fursenko, Ju & Law
- Juel, A.** See Hof, Juel & Mullin
- Juel, A., Mullin, T., Ben Hadid, H. & Henry, D.**  
Three-dimensional free convection in molten gallium, **436**, 2001, 267–281
- Julian, B.** See Swanson, Julian, Ihas & Donnelly
- Julien, K., Knobloch, E. & Tobias, S. M.**  
Nonlinear magnetoconvection in the presence of strong oblique fields, **410**, 2000, 285–322
- Julien, S., Lasheras, J. & Chomaz, J.-M.**  
Three-dimensional instability and vorticity patterns in the wake of a flat plate, **479**, 2003, 155–189
- Jung, Ch.** See Huke, Lücke, Büchel & Jung
- Juniper, M. P. & Candel, S. M.**  
The stability of ducted compound flows and consequences for the geometry of coaxial injectors, **482**, 2003, 257–269
- Jupp, T. E. & Woods, A. W.**  
Thermally driven reaction fronts in porous media, **484**, 2003, 329–346
- Kachanov, Y. S.** See Gaponenko, Ivanov, Kachanov & Crouch; Wurz, Herr, Wurner, Rist, Wagner & Kachanov
- Kaddeche, S., Henry, D. & BenHadid, H.**  
Magnetic stabilization of the buoyant convection between infinite horizontal walls with a horizontal temperature gradient, **480**, 2003, 185–216
- Kagemoto, H., Murai, M., Saito, M., Molin, B. & Malenica, Š.**  
Experimental and theoretical analysis of the wave decay along a long array of vertical cylinders, **456**, 2002, 113–135
- Kajishima, T.** See Yamamoto, Potthoff, Tanaka, Kajishima & Tsuji
- Kalliadasis, S.**  
Nonlinear instability of a contact line driven by gravity, **413**, 2000, 355–378
- Kalliadasis, S., Demekhin, E. A., Ruyer-Quil, C. & Velarde, M. G.**  
Thermocapillary instability and wave formation on a film falling down a uniformly heated plane, **492**, 2003, 303–338
- Kalliadasis, S. & Homsy, G. M.**  
Stability of free-surface thin-film flows over topography, **448**, 2001, 387–410
- Kalliadasis, S., Kiyashko, A. & Demekhin, E. A.**  
Marangoni instability of a thin liquid film heated from below by a local heat source, **475**, 2003, 377–408
- Kalter, M. & Fernholz, H. H.**  
The reduction and elimination of a closed separation region by free-stream turbulence, **446**, 2001, 271–308
- Kaminski, E. & Jaupart, C.**  
Laminar starting plumes in high-Prandtl-number fluids, **478**, 2003, 287–298
- Kamotani, Y., Ostrach, S. & Masud, J.**  
Microgravity experiments and analysis of oscillatory thermocapillary flows in cylindrical containers, **410**, 2000, 211–233
- Kanda, I. & Linden, P. F.**  
Sensitivity of horizontal flows to forcing geometry, **432**, 2001, 419–441
- Kaneda, Y. & Ishida, T.**  
Eigenmode resonance in a two-layer stratification, **460**, 2002, 223–240
- Kaneda, Y. & Ishida, T.**  
Suppression of vertical diffusion in strongly stratified turbulence, **402**, 2000, 311–327
- Kang, B. H.** See Kim, Kim & Kang
- Kang, H. S., Chester, S. & Meneveau, C.**  
Decaying turbulence in an active-grid-generated flow and comparisons with large-eddy simulation, **480**, 2003, 129–160
- Kang, H. S. & Meneveau, C.**  
Passive scalar anisotropy in a heated turbulent wake: new observations and implications for large-eddy simulations, **442**, 2001, 161–170
- Kang, S.** See Akhavan, Ansari, Kang & Mangiavacchi
- Kang, S. & Choi, H.**  
Suboptimal feedback control of turbulent flow over a backward-facing step, **463**, 2002, 201–227
- Kannepalli, C. & Piomelli, U.**  
Large-eddy simulation of a three-dimensional shear-driven turbulent boundary layer, **423**, 2000, 175–203
- Kaper, T. J.** See Harkin, Kaper & Nadim
- Karagozian, A. R.** See Cortelezzi & Karagozian; M'Closkey, King, Cortelezzi & Karagozian
- Karamanos, G.-S.** See Ma, Karamanos & Karniadakis
- Karasawa, T.** See Sudani, Sato, Karasawa, Noda, Tate & Watanabe
- Karlsson, R. I.** See George, Abrahamsson, Eriksson, Karlsson, Löfdahl & Wosnik
- Karniadakis, G. E.** See Du, Symeonidis & Karniadakis; Ma, Karamanos & Karniadakis; Ma & Karniadakis; Xu, Maxey & Karniadakis
- Karpetis, A. N.** See White, Karpetis & Sreenivasan
- Karsten, R. H. & Swaters, G. E.**

- Nonlinear effects in two-layer large-amplitude geostrophic dynamics. Part 1. The strong-beta case, **412**, 2000, 125–160
- Nonlinear effects in two-layer large-amplitude geostrophic dynamics. Part 2. The weak-beta case, **412**, 2000, 161–196
- Kasimov, A. R. & Stewart, D. S.**  
Spinning instability of gaseous detonations, **466**, 2002, 179–203
- Kassemi, M.** *See* Panzarella & Kassemi
- Kassinis, S. C., Reynolds, W. C. & Rogers, M. M.**  
One-point turbulence structure tensors, **428**, 2001, 213–248
- Kassoy, D. R.** *See* Zhao, Staab, Kassoy & Kirkkopru
- Kato, F.** *See* Tonkin, Yeh, Kato & Sato
- Kato, M., Iida, T. & Mori, Y. H.**  
Drop formation behaviour of a hydrate-forming liquid in a water stream, **414**, 2000, 367–378
- Katz, J.** *See* Tao, Katz & Meneveau
- Kawaguchi, Y.** *See* Mizushima & Kawaguchi
- Kawahara, G.** *See* Jiménez, Uhlmann, Pinelli & Kawahara
- Kawahara, G., Jiménez, J., Uhlmann, M. & Pinelli, A.**  
Linear instability of a corrugated vortex sheet – a model for streak instability, **483**, 2003, 315–342
- Kawahara, G. & Kida, S.**  
Periodic motion embedded in plane Couette turbulence: regeneration cycle and burst, **449**, 2001, 291–300
- Kawamura, H.** *See* Shiomi, Kudo, Ueno, Kawamura & Amberg
- Kaye, N. G.** *See* Hunt & Kaye
- Keffer, J. F.** *See* Kopp, Giralt & Keffer
- Keller, J. B.**  
Minimum dissipation rate flow with given flux, **480**, 2003, 61–63
- Shallow-water theory for arbitrary slopes of the bottom, **489**, 2003, 345–348
- Keller, K. H. & Van Atta, C. W.**  
An experimental investigation of the vertical temperature structure of homogeneous stratified shear turbulence, **425**, 2000, 1–30
- Kelly, R. E.** *See* Or & Kelly
- Kendon, V. M., Cates, M. E., Pagonabarraga, I., Desplat, J.-C. & Bladon, P.**  
Inertial effects in three-dimensional spinodal decomposition of a symmetric binary fluid mixture: a lattice Boltzmann study, **440**, 2001, 147–203
- Kennedy, A. B.**  
A circulation description of a rip current neck, **497**, 2003, 225–234
- Kerr, O. S.**  
Three-dimensional instabilities of steady double-diffusive interleaving, **418**, 2000, 297–312
- Oscillatory double-diffusive instabilities in a vertical slot, **426**, 2001, 347–354
- Transformation of the model to the salt-free problem. Appendix to Chan, Chen & Chen, **455**, 2002, 18
- Kerr, R. C.** *See* Bloomfield & Kerr; Griffiths, Kerr & Cashman
- Kerr, R. M. & Herring, J. R.**  
Prandtl number dependence of Nusselt number in direct numerical simulations, **419**, 2000, 325–344
- Kerstein, A. R., Ashurst, W. T., Wunsch, S. & Nilsen, V.**  
One-dimensional turbulence: vector formulation and application to free shear flows, **447**, 2001, 85–109
- Kerswell, R. R.**  
Upper bounds on general dissipation functionals in turbulent shear flows: revisiting the ‘efficiency’ functional, **461**, 2002, 239–275
- See also* Barnes & Kerswell; Mason & Kerswell
- Kevrekidis, I. G.** *See* Sankaranarayanan, Shan, Kevrekidis & Sundaresan
- Khakhar, D. V.** *See* Fountain, Khakhar, Mezić & Ottino
- Khakhar, D. V., Orpe, A. V., Andrésén, P. & Ottino, J. M.**  
Surface flow of granular materials: model and experiments in heap formation, **441**, 2001, 255–263
- Khallaf, N. S. A., Parnowski, L. & Vassiliev, D.**  
Trapped modes in a waveguide with a long obstacle, **403**, 2000, 251–261
- Khan, R.** *See* Darmofal, Khan, Greitzer & Tan
- Khanin, K.** *See* Bec, Frisch & Khanin
- Kharif, C.** *See* Okamura, Ioualalen & Kharif
- Khomami, B.** *See* Al-Mubaiyedh, Sureshkumar & Khomami; Huang & Khomami
- Khoo, B. C.** *See* Yeo, Zhao & Khoo
- Khotyanovsky, D. V.** *See* Ivanov, Ben-Dor, Elperin, Kudryavtsev & Khotyanovsky
- Khusid, B.** *See* Drazer, Koplik, Khusid & Acrivos
- Khvoles, R.** *See* Kizner, Berson & Khvoles
- Kida, S.** *See* Ishihara & Kida; Kawahara & Kida
- Kida, T.** *See* Ueda, Sellier, Kida & Nakanishi
- Kidambi, R.** *See* Shankar, Kidambi & Hariharan
- Kieft, R. N., Rindt, C. C. M., van Steenhoven, A. A. & van Heijst, G. J. F.**  
On the wake structure behind a heated horizontal cylinder in cross-flow, **486**, 2003, 189–211

- Kiesow, R. O. & Plesniak, M. W.**  
Near-wall physics of a shear-driven three-dimensional turbulent boundary layer with varying crossflow, **484**, 2003, 1–39
- Killworth, P. D.** *See* Hogg & Killworth
- Kim, C. S.** *See* Comer, Kleinstreuer & Kim
- Kim, D. & Choi, H.**  
Laminar flow past a sphere rotating in the streamwise direction, **461**, 2002, 365–386
- Kim, H.-Y., Kim, J.-H. & Kang, B. H.**  
Meandering instability of a rivulet, **498**, 2003, 245–256
- Kim, I. & Sirignano, W. A.**  
Three-dimensional wave distortion and disintegration of thin planar liquid sheets, **410**, 2000, 147–183
- Kim, J.** *See* Coleman, Kim & Spalart
- Kim, J.-H.** *See* Kim, Kim & Kang
- Kimura, Y. & Herring, J. R.**  
Gradient enhancement and filament ejection for a non-uniform elliptic vortex in two-dimensional turbulence, **439**, 2001, 43–56
- King, A. C.** *See* Cooper, Billingham & King; Wallwork, Decent, King & Schulkes
- King, J. M.** *See* M'Closkey, King, Cortelezzi & Karagozian
- King, R. A. & Breuer, K. S.**  
Acoustic receptivity and evolution of two-dimensional and oblique disturbances in a Blasius boundary layer, **432**, 2001, 69–90  
Oblique transition in a laminar Blasius boundary layer, **453**, 2002, 177–200
- King, S. E. & Woods, A. W.**  
Dipole solutions for viscous gravity currents: theory and experiments, **483**, 2003, 91–109
- Kirby, J. T.** *See* Gobbi, Kirby & Wei; Svendsen, Veeramony, Bakunin & Kirby
- Kirkbride, A. D.** *See* Roy, Buffin-Bélanger, Lamarre & Kirkbride
- Kirkkopru, K.** *See* Zhao, Staab, Kassoy & Kirkkopru
- Kit, E.** *See* Erenburg, Gelfgat, Kit, Bar-Yoseph & Solan; Shemer, Jiao, Kit & Agnon
- Kit, E. & Shemer, L.**  
Spatial versions of the Zakharov and Dysthe evolution equations for deep-water gravity waves, **450**, 2002, 201–205
- Kittelmann, S.** *See* Lopez, Hart, Marques, Kittelman & Shen
- Kiyashko, A.** *See* Kalliadasis, Kiyashko & Demekhin
- Kizner, Z., Berson, D. & Khvoles, R.**  
Baroclinic modon equilibria on the beta-plane: stability and transitions, **468**, 2002, 239–270  
Non-circular baroclinic beta-plane modons: constructing stationary solutions, **489**, 2003, 199–228
- Kleinstreuer, C.** *See* Comer, Kleinstreuer & Kim; Comer, Kleinstreuer & Zhang
- Kleis, S. J.** *See* Estevadeordal & Kleis
- Kleiser, L.** *See* Maeder, Adams & Kleiser; Wilhelm, Hartel & Kleiser
- Kliakhandler, I. L.**  
Inverse cascade in film flows, **423**, 2000, 205–225
- Kliakhandler, I. L., Davis, S. H. & Bankoff, S. G.**  
Viscous beads on vertical fibre, **429**, 2001, 381–390
- Klimenko, A. Y.** *See* Class, Matkowsky & Klimenko
- Kloker, M.** *See* Wassermann & Kloker
- Kloosterziel, R. C.**  
Surface forced internal waves and vortices in uniformly stratified and rotating fluids, **421**, 2000, 39–81  
*See also* Carnevale, Orlandi, Zhou & Kloosterziel
- Kloosterziel, R. C. & Carnevale, G. F.**  
Closed-form linear stability conditions for rotating Rayleigh–Bénard convection with rigid stress-free upper and lower boundaries, **480**, 2003, 25–42  
Closed-form linear stability conditions for magneto-convection, **490**, 2003, 333–344
- Kluwick, A.** *See* Braun & Kluwick
- Knight, D., Gnedin, M., Becht, R. & Zheltovodov, A.**  
Numerical simulation of crossing-shock-wave/turbulent-boundary-layer interaction using a two-equation model of turbulence, **409**, 2000, 121–147
- Knio, O. M.** *See* Cerutti, Meneveau & Knio
- Knobloch, E.** *See* Julien, Knobloch & Tobias
- Ko, N. W. M.** *See* Tang & Ko
- Ko, T.** *See* Patankar, Huang, Ko & Joseph; Patankar, Ko, Choi & Joseph
- Kobayashi, M. H.** *See* Coimbra & Kobayashi; Campos & Kobayashi
- Kocabiyik, S.** *See* Dennis, Nguyen & Kocabiyik
- Koch, D. L.** *See* Gopinath & Koch; Hill & Koch; Hill, Koch & Ladd; Kushch, Sangani, Spelt & Koch; Wylie, Koch & Ladd; Zenit, Koch & Sangani
- Koch, W.**  
On the spatio-temporal stability of primary and secondary crossflow vortices in a three-dimensional boundary layer, **456**, 2002, 85–111
- Koch, W., Bertolotti, F. P., Stolte, A. & Hein, S.**  
Nonlinear equilibrium solutions in a three-dimensional boundary layer and their secondary instability, **406**, 2000, 131–174
- Koehler, S. A.** *See* Becker, Koehler & Stone

- Kolosov, V. Y.** *See* Soukhomlinov, Kolosov, Sheverev & Ötügen
- Kolyshkin, A. A.** *See* Ghidaoui & Kolyshkin
- Kolyshkin, A. A. & Ghidaoui, M. S.**  
Stability analysis of shallow wake flows, **494**, 2003, 355–377
- Komarova, N. L. & Hulscher, S. J. M. H.**  
Linear instability mechanisms for sand wave formation, **413**, 2000, 219–246
- Komarova, N. L. & Newell, A. C.**  
Nonlinear dynamics of sand banks and sand waves, **415**, 2000, 285–321
- Komori, S.** *See* Nagata & Komori
- Koo, S. & Sangani, A. S.**  
Mass transfer coefficients for laminar longitudinal flow in hollow-fibre contactors, **484**, 2003, 255–282
- Koplik, J.** *See* Drazer, Koplik, Khudid & Acrivos
- Kopp, G. A., Giral, F. & Keffer, J. F.**  
Entrainment vortices and interfacial intermittent turbulent bulges in a plane turbulent wake, **469**, 2002, 49–70
- Korobkin, A. A.** *See* Scolan & Korobkin
- Korobkin, A. A. & Peregrine, D. H.**  
The energy distribution resulting from an impact on a floating body, **417**, 2000, 157–181
- Korolev, G. L., Gajjar, J. S. B. & Ruban, A. I.**  
Once again on the supersonic flow separation near a corner, **463**, 2002, 173–199
- Koseff, J. R.** *See* Shih, Koseff, Ferziger & Rehmann
- Kostinski, A. B. & Shaw, R. A.**  
Scale-dependent droplet clustering in turbulent clouds, **434**, 2001, 389–398
- Kotelnikov, A. D.** *See* Zabusky, Kotelnikov, Gulak & Peng
- Koudella, C. R.** *See* Reinaud, Dritschel & Koudella
- Kouris, C. & Tsamopoulos, J. A.**  
Core-annular flow in a periodically constricted circular tube. Part 1. Steady-state, linear stability and energy analysis, **432**, 2001, 31–68  
Core-annular flow in a periodically constricted circular tube. Part 2. Nonlinear dynamics, **470**, 2002, 181–222
- Krasny, R. & Nitsche, M.**  
The onset of chaos in vortex sheet flow, **454**, 2002, 47–69
- Krishnamurti, R.**  
Double-diffusive transport in laboratory thermohaline staircases, **483**, 2003, 287–314
- Krishnamurti, R., Jo, Y.-H. & Stocchino, A.**  
Salt fingers at low Rayleigh numbers, **452**, 2002, 25–37
- Krogstad, H. E.** *See* Dysthe, Trulsen, Krogstad & Socquet-Juglard
- Krothapalli, A.** *See* Alkislar, Krothapalli & Lourenco; Arakeri, Krothapalli, Siddavaram, Alkislar & Lourenco
- Krothapalli, A., Venkatakrisnan, L., Lourenco, L., Greska, B. & Elavarasan, R.**  
Turbulence and noise suppression of a high speed jet by water injection, **491**, 2003, 131–159
- Kruse, N., Günther, A. & Rudolf von Rohr, P.**  
Dynamics of large-scale structures in turbulent flow over a wavy wall, **485**, 2003, 87–96
- Kudo, M.** *See* Shiomi, Kudo, Ueno, Kawamura & Amberg
- Kudrolli, A.** *See* Samadani, Mahadevan & Kudrolli
- Kudryavtsev, A. N.** *See* Ivanov, Ben-Dor, Elperin, Kudryavtsev & Khotyanovsky
- Kuhlmann, H. C.** *See* Albensoeder & Kuhlmann; Blohm & Kuhlmann; Leypoldt, Kuhlmann & Rath; Nienhüser & Kuhlmann
- Kumar, B.** *See* Mittal & Kumar
- Kumar, K. A. & Graham, M. D.**  
Finite-amplitude solitary states in viscoelastic shear flow: computation and mechanism, **443**, 2001, 301–328
- Kumar, S.** *See* Cadot & Kumar
- Kumar, S. & Matar, O. K.**  
Instability of long-wavelength disturbances on gravity-modulated surfactant-covered thin liquid layers, **466**, 2002, 249–258
- Kumaran, V.** *See* Shankar & Kumaran; Thaokar & Kumaran
- Kunkel, G. J.** *See* Marusic, Kunkel & Porté-Agel
- Kuo, C.-Y. & Dowling, A. P.**  
Acoustics of a two-dimensional compact jet impinging normally onto a flat plate, **414**, 2000, 251–284
- Kurdyumov, V. N. & Liñán, A.**  
Free and forced convection around line sources of heat and heated cylinders in porous media, **427**, 2001, 389–409
- Kurdyumov, V., Sánchez, A. L. & Liñán, A.**  
Heat propagation from a concentrated external energy source in a gas, **491**, 2003, 379–410
- Kurganov, A.** *See* Otero, Dontcheva, Johnston, Worthing, Kurganov, Petrova & Doering
- Kurien, S., Aivalis, K. G. & Sreenivasan, K. R.**  
Anisotropy of small-scale scalar turbulence, **448**, 2001, 279–288
- Kurowski, P.** *See* Fernandez, Kurowski, Petitjeans & Meiburg

- Kushch, V. I., Sangani, A. S., Spelt, P. D. M. & Koch, D. L.**  
Finite-Weber-number motion of bubbles through a nearly inviscid liquid, **460**, 2002, 241–280
- Kushner IV, J., Rother, M. A. & Davis, R. H.**  
Buoyancy-driven interactions of viscous drops with deforming interfaces, **446**, 2001, 253–270
- Kuwahara, F.** *See* Nakayama, Kuwahara & Hayashi
- Kuznetsov, N., McIver, M. & McIver, P.**  
Wave interaction with two-dimensional bodies floating in a two-layer fluid: uniqueness and trapped modes, **490**, 2003, 321–331
- Kyotoh, H., Fujii, S. & To, D. V.**  
Currents induced by long waves propagating towards a beach over a wavy bed, **413**, 2000, 317–343
- Laberteaux, K. R. & Ceccio, S. L.**  
Partial cavity flows. Part 1. Cavities forming on models without spanwise variation, **431**, 2001, 1–41  
Partial cavity flows. Part 2. Cavities forming on test objects with spanwise variation, **431**, 2001, 43–63
- Lackey, T. C.** *See* Sotiropoulos, Ventikos & Lackey; Sotiropoulos, Webster & Lackey
- Ladd, A. J. C.** *See* Hill, Koch & Ladd; Wylie, Koch & Ladd
- Lahey, R. T.** *See* Nigmatulin, Akhatov, Vakhitova & Lahey
- Lajeunesse, E. & Couder, Y.**  
On the tip-splitting instability of viscous fingers, **419**, 2000, 125–149
- Lakehal, D.** *See* Fulgosi, Lakehal, Banerjee & De Angelis
- Lam, J. S.-L. & Dritschel, D. G.**  
On the beta-drift of an initially circular vortex patch, **436**, 2001, 107–129
- Lamarre, H.** *See* Roy, Buffin-Bélangier, Lamarre & Kirkbride
- Lamb, K. G.**  
A numerical investigation of solitary internal waves with trapped cores formed via shoaling, **451**, 2002, 109–144  
Shoaling solitary internal waves: on a criterion for the formation of waves with trapped cores, **478**, 2003, 81–100
- Lane-Serff, G. F., Smeed, D. A. & Postlethwaite, C. R.**  
Multi-layer hydraulic exchange flows, **416**, 2000, 269–296
- Lang, A. W. & Gharib, M.**  
Experimental study of the wake behind a surface-piercing cylinder for a clean and contaminated free surface, **402**, 2000, 109–136
- Lanzoni, S.** *See* Solari, Seminara, Lanzoni, Marani & Rinaldo
- La Porta, A.** *See* Voth, La Porta, Crawford, Alexander & Bodenschatz
- Laporte, F.** *See* Le Dizès & Laporte
- Lappa, M.** *See* Savino, Paterna & Lappa
- Larroudé, P.** *See* Amiroudine, Bontoux, Larroudé, Gilly & Zappoli
- Lasheras, J. C.** *See* Aliseda, Cartellier, Hainaux & Lasheras; Julien, Lasheras & Chomaz; Martínez-Bazán, Montañés & Lasheras; Rightley & Lasheras; Varga, Lasheras & Hopfinger
- Lasseux, C.** *See* Golfier, Zarcone, Bazin, Lenormand, Lasseux & Quintard
- Latini, M. & Bernoff, A. J.**  
Transient anomalous diffusion in Poiseuille flow, **441**, 2001, 399–411
- Lauchle, G. C.** *See* Howe, Lauchle & Wang
- Lauga, E. & Stone, H. A.**  
Effective slip in pressure-driven Stokes flow, **489**, 2003, 55–77
- Lauder, B. E.** *See* Craft & Launder; Hunt, Sandham, Vassilicos, Launder, Monkewitz & Hewitt
- Laurence, D.** *See* Manceau, Wang & Laurence
- Lauterborn, W.** *See* Lindau & Lauterborn
- Lautrup, B.** *See* Andersen, Lautrup & Bohr
- Laval, J.-P.** *See* Nazarenko & Laval
- Lavrenteva, O. M.** *See* Leshansky, Lavrenteva & Nir
- Law, A. W.-K.** *See* Wang & Law
- Law, C. K.** *See* Minaev, Fursenko, Ju & Law
- Lawrence, C. J.** *See* Sisoiev, Matar & Lawrence
- Lawrence, G. A.** *See* Jamali, Lawrence & Seymour; Zaremba, Lawrence & Pieters; Zhu & Lawrence
- Lawson, N. J.** *See* Stokes, Graham, Lawson & Boger
- Leaf, G. K.** *See* Fischer, Leaf & Restrepo
- Leal, L. G.** *See* Feng, Tao & Leal
- Leask, R. L.** *See* Ethier, Prakash, Steinman, Leask, Couch & Ojha
- Le Bars, M. & Davaille, A.**  
Stability of thermal convection in two superimposed miscible viscous fluids, **471**, 2002, 339–363  
Large interface deformation in two-layer thermal convection of miscible viscous fluids, **499**, 2003, 75–110
- Leblanc, S.**  
Destabilization of a vortex by acoustic waves, **414**, 2000, 315–337  
Internal wave resonances in strain flows, **477**, 2003, 259–283  
*See also* Godefert, Cambon & Leblanc
- Lebon, G.** *See* Miladinova, Slavtchev, Lebon & Legros
- Lebovitz, N. R.** *See* Biello, Saldanha & Lebovitz



- Le Dizès, S.**  
 Non-axisymmetric vortices in two-dimensional flows, **406**, 2000, 175–198  
*See also* Delbende, Rossi & Le Dizès; Eloy, Le Gal & Le Dizès
- Le Dizès, S. & Laporte, F.**  
 Theoretical predictions for the elliptical instability in a two-vortex flow, **471**, 2002, 169–201
- Le Dizès, S. & Verga, A.**  
 Viscous interactions of two co-rotating vortices before merging, **467**, 2002, 389–410
- Lee, D. & Choi, H.**  
 Magnetohydrodynamic turbulent flow in a channel at low magnetic Reynolds number, **439**, 2001, 367–394
- Lee, I. & Sung, H. J.**  
 Multiple-arrayed pressure measurement for investigation of the unsteady flow structure of a reattaching shear layer, **463**, 2002, 377–402
- Lee, J.-C.** *See* Rusak & Lee
- Lee, J. H.** *See* Rusak & Lee
- Lee, J. H. S.** *See* Ng & Lee; Radulescu, Higgins, Murray & Lee
- Lee, S. B.** *See* Baek, Lee & Sung
- Lee, S. Y. K.** *See* Zohar, Lee, Lee, Jiang & Tong
- Lee, W. Y.** *See* Zohar, Lee, Lee, Jiang & Tong
- Lee, W. Y., Wong, M. & Zohar, Y.**  
 Microchannels in series connected via a contraction/expansion section, **459**, 2002, 187–206
- Lee, Y.-K.** *See* Wong, Lee & Ho
- Le Gal, P.** *See* Cros, Ali, Le Gal, Thomas, Schouveiler, Carpenter & Chauve; Eloy, Le Gal & Le Dizès; Schouveiler, Le Gal & Chauve
- Legendre, D.** *See* Magnaudet, Takagi & Legendre
- Legendre, D., Magnaudet, J. & Mougin, G.**  
 Hydrodynamic interactions between two spherical bubbles rising side by side in a viscous liquid, **497**, 2003, 133–166
- Legras, B., Dritschel, D. G. & Caillol, P.**  
 The erosion of a distributed two-dimensional vortex in a background straining flow, **441**, 2001, 369–398
- Legros, J.-C.** *See* Miladinova, Slavtchev, Lebon & Legros; Rednikov, Colinet, Velarde & Legros
- Lei, C. & Patterson, J. C.**  
 Unsteady natural convection in a triangular enclosure induced by absorption of radiation, **460**, 2002, 181–209  
 A direct stability analysis of a radiation-induced natural convection boundary layer in a shallow wedge, **480**, 2003, 161–184
- Leibovich, S.** *See* Chini & Leibovich; Haeusser & Leibovich
- Leighton, R. I.** *See* Hsu, Grega, Leighton & Wei; Smith, Volino, Handler & Leighton
- Leighton, T. G., Farhat, M., Field, J. E. & Avellan, F.**  
 Cavitation luminescence from flow over a hydrofoil in a cavitation tunnel, **480**, 2003, 43–60
- Leilich, J.** *See* Maxworthy, Leilich, Simpson & Meiburg
- Leimgruber, S.** *See* Frigaard, Leimgruber & Scherzer
- Lele, S. K.** *See* Freund, Lele & Moin; Freund, Moin & Lele; Suzuki & Lele
- Lemery, C., Ricard, Y. & Sommeria, J.**  
 A model for the emergence of thermal plumes in Rayleigh–Bénard convection at infinite Prandtl number, **414**, 2000, 225–250
- LeMetayer, O.** *See* Saurel & LeMetayer
- Lenormand, R.** *See* Golfier, Zarcone, Bazin, Lenormand, Lasseux & Quintard
- Lenschow, D. H.** *See* Sullivan, Horst, Lenschow, Moeng & Weil
- Lensky, N. G., Lyakhovskiy, V. & Navon, O.**  
 Expansion dynamics of volatile-supersaturated liquids and bulk viscosity of bubbly magmas, **460**, 2002, 39–56
- Lentz, S. J. & Helfrich, K. R.**  
 Buoyant gravity currents along a sloping bottom in a rotating fluid, **464**, 2002, 251–278
- Leonard, A.** *See* Shiels & Leonard
- Leonardi, S., Orlandi, P., Smalley, R. J., Djenidi, L. & Antonia, R. A.**  
 Direct numerical simulations of turbulent channel flow with transverse square bars on one wall, **491**, 2003, 229–238
- Leshansky, A. M., Lavrenteva, O. M. & Nir, A.**  
 Thermocapillary migration of bubbles: convective effects at low Péclet number, **443**, 2001, 377–401
- Leu, T.-S. & Ho, C.-M.**  
 Control of global instability in a non-parallel near wake, **404**, 2000, 345–378
- Levi-Hevroni, D., Levy, A., Ben-Dor, G. & Sorek, S.**  
 Numerical investigation of the propagation of planar shock waves in saturated flexible porous materials: development of the computer code and comparison with experimental results, **462**, 2002, 285–306
- Levy, A.** *See* Levi-Hevroni, Levy, Ben-Dor & Sorek
- Levy, M. A. & Fernando, H. J. S.**  
 Turbulent thermal convection in a rotating stratified fluid, **467**, 2002, 19–40
- Lewin, G. C. & Haj-Hariri, H.**  
 Modelling thrust generation of a two-dimensional heaving airfoil in a viscous flow, **492**, 2003, 339–362

- Leypoldt, J., Kuhlmann, H. C. & Rath, H. J.**  
Three-dimensional numerical simulation of thermocapillary flows in cylindrical liquid bridges, **414**, 2000, 285–314
- Li, L.** *See* Smith, Li & Wu
- Li, X.** *See* Jazayeri & Li
- Li, Y. & Raichlen, F.**  
Non-breaking and breaking solitary wave run-up, **456**, 2002, 295–318
- Li, Y. & Sclavounos, P. D.**  
Three-dimensional nonlinear solitary waves in shallow water generated by an advancing disturbance, **470**, 2002, 383–410
- Liao, S. & Campo, A.**  
Analytic solutions of the temperature distribution in Blasius viscous flow problems, **453**, 2002, 411–425
- Liao, S.-J.**  
On the analytic solution of magnetohydrodynamic flows of non-Newtonian fluids over a stretching sheet, **488**, 2003, 189–212
- Liao, X.** *See* Zhang, Earnshaw, Liao & Busse
- Liao, Y., Jeng, S. M., Jog, M. A. & Benjamin, M. A.**  
The effect of air swirl profile on the instability of a viscous liquid jet, **424**, 2000, 1–20
- Lichter, S.** *See* Sun & Lichter
- Lieuwen, T.**  
Theoretical investigation of unsteady flow interactions with a premixed planar flame, **435**, 2001, 289–303
- Lim, T. T.** *See* Cater, Soria & Lim; New, Lim & Luo
- Lim, D. W. & Redekopp, L. G.**  
Aerodynamic flow-vectoring of a planar jet in a co-flowing stream, **450**, 2002, 343–375
- Lin, H., Storey, B. D. & Szeri, A. J.**  
Inertially driven inhomogeneities in violently collapsing bubbles: the validity of the Rayleigh–Plesset equation, **452**, 2002, 145–162
- Lin, H. & Szeri, A. J.**  
Shock formation in the presence of entropy gradients, **431**, 2001, 161–188
- Lin, J.-C., Ozgoren, M. & Rockwell, D.**  
Space–time development of the onset of a shallow-water vortex, **485**, 2003, 33–66
- Lin, S. P.** *See* Chen & Lin
- Lin, W. & Armfield, S. W.**  
Direct simulation of weak axisymmetric fountains in a homogeneous fluid, **403**, 2000, 67–88
- Lin, Y. J. P. & Linden, P. F.**  
Buoyancy-driven ventilation between two chambers, **463**, 2002, 293–312
- Liñán, A.** *See* García-Schäfer & Liñán; Kurdyumov & Liñán; Kurdyumov, Sánchez & Liñán; Revuelta, Sánchez & Liñán
- Lindau, O. & Lauterborn, W.**  
Cinematographic observation of the collapse and rebound of a laser-produced cavitation bubble near a wall, **479**, 2003, 327–348
- Linden, P. F.** *See* Cenedese & Linden; Hacker & Linden; Hunt & Linden; Kanda & Linden; Lin & Linden; Lowe, Linden & Rottman; Ross, Linden & Dalziel
- Linden, P. F. & Turner, J. S.**  
The formation of ‘optimal’ vortex rings, and the efficiency of propulsion devices, **427**, 2001, 61–72
- Lindner, A., Bonn, D., Corvera Poiré, E., Ben Amar, M. & Meunier, J.**  
Viscous fingering in non-Newtonian fluids, **469**, 2002, 237–256
- Ling, W., Chung, J. N. & Crowe, C. T.**  
Direct numerical simulation of a two-way thermally coupled droplet-laden mixing layer, **437**, 2001, 45–68
- Linton, C. M.** *See* Cadby & Linton
- Linton, C. M. & Cadby, J. R.**  
Scattering of oblique waves in a two-layer fluid, **461**, 2002, 343–364  
Trapped modes in a two-layer fluid, **481**, 2003, 215–234
- Linton, C. M. & McIver, M.**  
The existence of Rayleigh–Bloch surface waves, **470**, 2002, 85–90
- Liow, J.-L.**  
Splash formation by spherical drops, **427**, 2001, 73–106
- Lipniacki, T.**  
Quasi-static solutions for quantum vortex motion under the localized induction approximation, **477**, 2003, 321–337
- Lister, J. R.** *See* Eggers, Lister & Stone; Sierou & Lister; Timmermans & Lister; Timmermans, Lister & Huppert
- Lithgow-Bertelloni, C., Richards, M. A., Conrad, C. P. & Griffiths, R. W.**  
Plume generation in natural thermal convection at high Rayleigh and Prandtl numbers, **434**, 2001, 1–21
- Liu, F.** *See* Cai, Liu & Luo
- Liu, H.** *See* Madsen, Bingham & Liu
- Liu, J. T. C.** *See* Girgis & Liu
- Liu, P. L.-F., Lynett, P. & Synolakis, C. E.**  
Analytical solutions for forced long waves on a sloping beach, **478**, 2003, 101–109
- Liu, S. Q.** *See* Wei, Waters, Liu & Grotberg
- Liu, Y.** *See* Xue, Xü, Liu & Yue; Zhu, Liu & Yue
- Liu, Y., Xue, M. & Yue, D. K. P.**  
Computations of fully nonlinear three-dimensional wave–wave and wave–body interactions. Part 2. Nonlinear waves and forces on a body, **438**, 2001, 41–65
- Liu, Z., Adrian, R. J. & Hanratty, T. J.**

- Large-scale modes of turbulent channel flow: transport and structure, **448**, 2001, 53–80
- Livescu, D., Jaber, F. A. & Madnia, C. K.**  
Passive-scalar wake behind a line source in grid turbulence, **416**, 2000, 117–149
- The effects of heat release on the energy exchange in reacting turbulent shear flow, **450**, 2002, 35–66
- Llewellyn Smith, S. G.**  
Stratified rotating edge waves, **498**, 2003, 161–170  
*See also* Balmforth, Llewellyn Smith & Young; Hattori & Llewellyn Smith
- Llewellyn Smith, S. G. & Tobias, S. M.**  
Vortex dynamos, **498**, 2003, 1–21
- Llewellyn Smith, S. G. & Young, W. R.**  
Tidal conversion at a very steep ridge, **495**, 2003, 175–191
- Lloyd, P. M.** *See* Stansby & Lloyd
- Lloyd, P. M., Stansby, P. K. & Chen, D.**  
Wake formation around islands in oscillatory laminar shallow-water flows. Part 1. Experimental investigation, **429**, 2001, 217–238
- Loeffler, J.** *See* Elsberry, Loeffler, Zhou & Wagnanski
- Loewenberg, M.** *See* Cristini, Bławdziewicz, Loewenberg & Collins; Vlahovska, Bławdziewicz & Loewenberg
- Loezos, P. N.** *See* Agrawal, Loezos, Syamlal & Sundaresan
- Löfdahl, L.** *See* George, Abrahamsson, Eriksson, Karlsson, Löfdahl & Wosnik
- Löfgren, H. B.**  
Ideal solidification of a liquid metal boundary layer flow over a conveying substrate, **446**, 2001, 121–131
- Loh, C. Y.** *See* Zaman, Dahl, Bencic & Loh
- Lohse, D.** *See* Biferale, Lohse, Mazzitelli & Toschi; Grossmann, von der Heydt & Lohse; Grossmann & Lohse; Mazzitelli, Lohse & Toschi
- Long, D. S.** *See* Damiano, Long, El-Khatib & Stace
- Longmire, E. K.** *See* Ganapathisubramani, Longmire & Marusic
- Longuet-Higgins, M. S.**  
Theory of water waves derived from a Lagrangian. Part 1. Standing waves, **423**, 2000, 275–291  
Asymptotic forms for jets from standing waves, **447**, 2001, 287–297
- Longuet-Higgins, M. S. & Drazin, D. A.**  
On steep gravity waves meeting a vertical wall: a triple instability, **466**, 2002, 305–318
- Loof, A.** *See* Fabre, Jacquin & Loof
- Loper, D. E.**  
On the structure of a Taylor column driven by a buoyant parcel in an unbounded rotating fluid, **427**, 2001, 131–165
- Lopez, J. M.** *See* Blackburn & Lopez; Hirs, Lopez & Miraghaie; Vogel, Hirs & Lopez; Marques, Lopez & Shen
- Lopez, J. M., Hart, J. E., Marques, F., Kittelman, S. & Shen, J.**  
Instability and mode interactions in a differentially driven rotating cylinder, **462**, 2002, 383–409
- Lopez, J. M., Marques, F. & Sanchez, J.**  
Oscillatory modes in an enclosed swirling flow, **439**, 2001, 109–129
- Lopez, P. G.** *See* Bankoff, Johnson, Miksis, Schluter & Lopez
- Lord, G. J.** *See* Champneys, Vanden-Broeck & Lord
- Lorenzani, S. & Tilgner, A.**  
Fluid instabilities in precessing spheroidal cavities, **447**, 2001, 111–128  
Inertial instabilities of fluid flow in precessing spheroidal shells, **492**, 2003, 363–379
- Lorillu, O., Weber, R. & Hureau, J.**  
Numerical and experimental analysis of two-dimensional separated flows over a flexible sail, **466**, 2002, 319–341
- Lourenco, L. M.** *See* Alkislar, Krothapalli & Lourenco; Arakeri, Krothapalli, Siddavaram, Alkislar & Lourenco; Krothapalli, Venkatakrishnan, Lourenco, Greska & Elavarasan
- Lowe, R. J., Linden, P. F. & Rottman, J. W.**  
A laboratory study of the velocity structure in an intrusive gravity current, **456**, 2002, 33–48
- Lozano, A., Barreras, F., Hauke, G. & Dopazo, C.**  
Longitudinal instabilities in an air-blasted liquid sheet, **437**, 2001, 143–173
- Luchini, P.**  
Reynolds-number-independent instability of the boundary layer over a flat surface: optimal perturbations, **404**, 2000, 289–309  
*See also* Bottaro, Corbett & Luchini; Ern, Charru & Luchini
- Luchini, P. & Tognaccini, R.**  
The start-up vortex issuing from a semi-infinite flat plate, **455**, 2002, 175–193
- Lücke, M.** *See* Huke, Lücke, Büchel & Jung
- Luding, S.** *See* Alam & Luding
- Lukovsky, I. A.** *See* Faltinsen, Rognebakke, Lukovsky & Timokha
- Lumley, J. L.** *See* Choi & Lumley; Xu, Rempfer & Lumley
- Lumpkin, R.** *See* Flament, Lumpkin, Tournadre & Armi
- Luo, J.** *See* Wu & Luo
- Luo, L.-S.** *See* Qi & Luo

- Luo, S. C.** *See* New, Lim & Luo **Luo, S.** *See* Cai, Liu & Luo
- Luo, X. Y. & Pedley, T. J.**  
Multiple solutions and flow limitation in collapsible channel flows, **420**, 2000, 301–324
- Lüscher, P.** *See* Frei, Lüscher & Wintermantel
- Lyakhovskiy, V.** *See* Lensky, Lyakhovskiy & Navon
- Lygren, M. & Andersson, H. I.**  
Turbulent flow between a rotating and a stationary disk, **426**, 2001, 297–326
- Lynett, P.** *See* Liu, Lynett & Synolakis
- Lynov, J. P.** *See* Bergeron, Coutias, Lynov & Nielsen
- Ma, X., Karamanos, G.-S. & Karniadakis, G. E.**  
Dynamics and low-dimensionality of a turbulent near wake, **410**, 2000, 29–65
- Ma, X. & Karniadakis, G. E.**  
A low-dimensional model for simulating three-dimensional cylinder flow, **458**, 2002, 181–190
- Ma, Y. & Zhong, X.**  
Receptivity of a supersonic boundary layer over a flat plate. Part 1. Wave structures and interactions, **488**, 2003, 31–78
- Maas, L. R. M.**  
Wave focusing and ensuing mean flow due to symmetry breaking in rotating fluids, **437**, 2001, 13–28  
*See also* Manders & Maas
- Maassen, S. R., Clercx, H. J. H. & van Heijst, G. J. F.**  
Self-organization of decaying quasi-two-dimensional turbulence in stratified fluids in rectangular containers, **495**, 2003, 19–33
- McBain, G. D.**  
Fully developed laminar buoyant flow in vertical cavities and ducts of bounded section, **401**, 1999, 365–377  
Convection in a horizontally heated sphere, **438**, 2001, 1–10
- McCue, S. W. & Forbes, L. K.**  
Free-surface flows emerging from beneath a semi-infinite plate with constant vorticity, **461**, 2002, 387–407
- McDonald, B. A.** *See* Catrakis, Aguirre, Ruiz-Plancarte, Thayne, McDonald & Hearn
- McDonald, N. R.** *See* Dunn, McDonald & Johnson
- Machu, G., Meile, W., Nitsche, L. C. & Schaffinger, U.**  
Coalescence, torus formation and breakup of sedimenting drops: experiments and computer simulations, **447**, 2001, 299–336
- McIntyre, M. E.** *See* Bühler & McIntyre
- McIver, M.** *See* Kuznetsov, McIver & McIver; Linton & McIver; McIver, McIver & Zhang
- McIver, M. & Porter, R.**  
Trapping of waves by a submerged elliptical torus, **456**, 2002, 277–293
- McIver, P.**  
Water-wave propagation through an infinite array of cylindrical structures, **424**, 2000, 101–125  
*See also* Kuznetsov, McIver & McIver
- McIver, P., McIver, M. & Zhang, J.**  
Excitation of trapped water waves by the forced motion of structures, **494**, 2003, 141–162
- McIver, P. & Newman, J. N.**  
Trapping structures in the three-dimensional water-wave problem, **484**, 2003, 283–301
- McKiver, W. J. & Dritschel, D. G.**  
The motion of a fluid ellipsoid in a general linear background flow, **474**, 2003, 147–173
- McLaughlin, R. M.** *See* Bonn & McLaughlin
- MacManus, D. G. & Eaton, J. A.**  
Flow physics of discrete boundary layer suction – measurements and predictions, **417**, 2000, 47–75
- McWilliams, J. C.** *See* von Hardenberg, McWilliams, Provenzale, Shchepetkin & Weiss; Sullivan, McWilliams & Moeng; Tailleux & McWilliams; Yavneh, McWilliams & Molemaker
- McWilliams, J. C., Weiss, J. B. & Yavneh, I.**  
The vortices of homogeneous geostrophic turbulence, **401**, 1999, 1–26
- Madarame, H.** *See* Saeki, Madarame & Okamoto
- Maderich, V. S., van Heijst, G. J. F. & Brandt, A.**  
Laboratory experiments on intrusive flows and internal waves in a pycnocline, **432**, 2001, 285–311
- Madnia, C. K.** *See* Livescu, Jaber & Madnia
- Madsen, P. A. & Agnon, Y.**  
Accuracy and convergence of velocity formulations for water waves in the framework of Boussinesq theory, **477**, 2003, 285–319
- Madsen, P. A., Bingham, H. B. & Liu, H.**  
A new Boussinesq method for fully nonlinear waves from shallow to deep water, **462**, 2002, 1–30
- Maeda, T.** *See* Howe, Iida, Fukuda & Maeda
- Maeder, T., Adams, N. A. & Kleiser, L.**  
Direct simulation of turbulent supersonic boundary layers by an extended temporal approach, **429**, 2001, 187–216
- Magnaudet, J.**  
High-Reynolds-number turbulence in a shear-free boundary layer: revisiting the

- Hunt–Graham theory, **484**, 2003, 167–196  
 See also Calmet & Magnaudet; Legendre, Magnaudet & Mougin; Prosperetti, Ohl, Tijink, Mougin & Magnaudet; Takemura & Magnaudet; Takemura, Takagi, Magnaudet, Matsumoto
- Magnaudet, J., Takagi, S. & Legendre, D.**  
 Drag, deformation and lateral migration of a buoyant drop moving near a wall, **476**, 2003, 115–157
- Mahadevan, L.** See Samadani, Mahadevan & Kudrolli; Teichman & Mahadavan
- Mahadevan, L., Adda-Bedia, M. & Pomeau, Y.**  
 Four-phase merging in sessile compound drops, **451**, 2002, 411–420
- Mahalov, A.** See Tse, Mahalov, Nicolaenko & Fernando
- Makin, V. K.** See Meirink & Makin
- Maldarelli, C.** See Chauhan, Maldarelli, Papageorgiou & Rumschitzki; Wang, Papageorgiou & Maldarelli
- Malenica, Š.** See Kagemoto, Murai, Saito, Molin & Malenica
- Malham, S. J. A.** See Ford, Malham & Oliver
- Malkus, W. V. R.**  
 Borders of disorder: in turbulent channel flow, **489**, 2003, 185–198
- Malmuth, N.** See Fedorov, Shplyuk, Maslov, Burov & Malmuth
- Malyuga, V. S.** See Gomilko, Malyuga & Meleshko
- Mamou, M., Vasseur, P. & Hasnaoui, M.**  
 On numerical stability analysis of double-diffusive convection in confined enclosures, **433**, 2001, 209–250
- Manceau, R.** See Ukeiley, Cordier, Manceau, Delville, Glauser & Bonnet
- Manceau, R., Wang, M. & Laurence, D.**  
 Inhomogeneity and anisotropy effects on the redistribution term in Reynolds-averaged Navier–Stokes modelling, **438**, 2001, 307–338
- Mancebo, F. J. & Vega, J. M.**  
 Faraday instability threshold in large-aspect-ratio containers, **467**, 2002, 307–330
- Manders, A. M. M. & Maas, L. R. M.**  
 Observations of inertial waves in a rectangular basin with one sloping boundary, **493**, 2003, 59–88
- Manela, A. & Frankel, I.**  
 Generalized Taylor dispersion in suspensions of gyrotactic swimming micro-organisms, **490**, 2003, 99–127
- Mang, J.** See Ungarish & Mang
- Mangiavacchi, N.** See Akhavan, Ansari, Kang & Mangiavacchi
- Mann, J.** See Ott & Mann
- Mansour, N. N.** See Day, Mansour & Reynolds
- Marani, M.** See Solari, Seminara, Lanzoni, Marani & Rinaldo
- Marchioli, C. & Soldati, A.**  
 Mechanisms for particle transfer and segregation in a turbulent boundary layer, **468**, 2002, 283–315
- Marchioro, M. & Acrivos, A.**  
 Shear-induced particle diffusivities from numerical simulations, **443**, 2001, 101–128
- Marinov, I.** See Smith, Boccaletti, Henning, Marinov, Tam, Held & Vallis
- Marmottant, Ph. H. & Villermaux, E.**  
 On spray formation, **498**, 2003, 73–112
- Marques, F.** See Lopez, Hart, Marques, Kittelman & Shen; Lopez, Marques & Sanchez; Meseguer & Marques
- Marques, F., Lopez, J. M. & Shen, J.**  
 Mode interactions in an enclosed swirling flow: a double Hopf bifurcation between azimuthal wavenumbers 0 and 2, **455**, 2002, 263–281
- Marquillie, M. & Ehrenstein, U.**  
 On the onset of nonlinear oscillations in a separating boundary-layer flow, **490**, 2003, 169–188
- Marr-Lyon, M. J.** See Thiessen, Marr-Lyon & Marston
- Marshall, J. S.** See Gossler & Marshall
- Marshall, J. S., Brancher, P. & Giovannini, A.**  
 Interaction of unequal anti-parallel vortex tubes, **446**, 2001, 229–252
- Marston, P. L.** See Thiessen, Marr-Lyon & Marston
- Martel, C.** See Martin, Martel & Vega
- Martí, J. M.** See Pons, Martí & Müller
- Martin, Ph. A.** See Frachebourg & Martin
- Martin, E., Martel, C. & Vega, J. M.**  
 Drift instability of standing Faraday waves, **467**, 2002, 57–79
- Martínez-Bazán, C., Montañés, J. L. & Lasheras, J. C.**  
 On the breakup of an air bubble injected into a fully developed turbulent flow. Part 1. Breakup frequency, **401**, 1999, 157–182  
 On the breakup of an air bubble injected into a fully developed turbulent flow. Part 2. Size PDF of the resulting daughter bubbles, **401**, 1999, 183–207
- Martin Witkowski, L., Marty, P. & Walker, J. S.**  
 Liquid-metal flow in a finite-length cylinder with a high-frequency rotating magnetic field, **436**, 2001, 131–143
- Marty, P.** See Martin Witkowski, Marty & Walker
- Marty, Ph.** See Alemany, Marty, Plunian & Soto

- Marusic, I.** See Ganapathisubramani, Longmire & Marusic; Jones, Marusic & Perry; Nickels & Marusic; Perry, Marusic & Jones
- Marusic, I., Kunkel, G. J. & Porté-Agel, F.**  
Experimental study of wall boundary conditions for large-eddy simulation, **446**, 2001, 309–320
- Mashayek, F.**  
Numerical investigation of reacting droplets in homogeneous shear turbulence, **405**, 2000, 1–36  
See also Pandya & Mashayek
- Masliyah, J. H.** See Zholkovskij, Masliyah & Czarnecki
- Maslov, A.** See Fedorov, Shplyuk, Maslov, Burov & Malmuth
- Maslov, A. A.** See Mironov & Maslov
- Maslov, A. A., Shplyuk, A. N., Sidorenko, A. A. & Arnal, D.**  
Leading-edge receptivity of a hypersonic boundary layer on a flat plate, **426**, 2001, 73–94
- Maslowe, S. A.** See Campbell & Maslowe
- Mason, R.** See Woods & Mason
- Mason, R. M. & Kerswell, R. R.**  
Chaotic dynamics in a strained rotating flow: a precessing plane fluid layer, **471**, 2002, 71–106
- Masud, J.** See Kamotani, Ostrach & Masud
- Matalon, M.** See Armendáriz & Matalon; Cheatham & Matalon
- Matalon, M., Cui, C. & Bechtold, J. K.**  
Hydrodynamic theory of premixed flames: effects of stoichiometry, variable transport coefficients and arbitrary reaction orders, **487**, 2003, 179–210
- Matar, O. K.** See Craster & Matar; Kumar & Matar; Sisoev, Matar & Lawrence
- Matar, O. K., Craster, R. V. & Warner, M. R. E.**  
Surfactant transport on highly viscous surface films, **466**, 2002, 85–111
- Maté, B., Graur, I. A., Elizarova, T., Chirokov, I., Tejada, G., Fernández, J. M. & Montero, S.**  
Experimental and numerical investigation of an axisymmetric supersonic jet, **426**, 2001, 177–197
- Matkowsky, B. J.** See Class, Matkowsky & Klimenko
- Matsubara, M. & Alfredsson, P. H.**  
Disturbance growth in boundary layers subjected to free-stream turbulence, **430**, 2001, 149–168
- Matsumoto, Y.** See Takemura, Takagi, Magnaudet, Matsumoto
- Matthews, P. C.** See Cox & Matthews; Rucklidge, Weiss, Brownjohn, Matthews & Proctor
- Mattner, T. W., Joubert, P. N. & Chong, M. S.**  
Vortical flow. Part 1. Flow through a constant-diameter pipe, **463**, 2002, 259–291  
Vortical flow. Part 2. Flow past a sphere in a constant-diameter pipe, **481**, 2003, 1–36
- Maxey, M. R.** See Xu, Maxey & Karniadakis
- Maxworthy, T.** See Ruith, Chen, Meiburg & Maxworthy; Zhang & Maxworthy
- Maxworthy, T., Leilich, J., Simpson, J. E. & Meiburg, E. H.**  
The propagation of a gravity current into a linearly stratified fluid, **453**, 2002, 371–394
- Mazuruk, K.** See Volz & Mazuruk
- Mazzino, A.** See Afonso, Celani, Festa & Mazzino
- Mazzitelli, I. M.** See Biferale, Lohse, Mazzitelli & Toschi
- Mazzitelli, I. M., Lohse, D. & Toschi, F.**  
On the relevance of the lift force in bubbly turbulence, **488**, 2003, 283–313
- M'Closkey, R. T., King, J. M., Cortelezzi, L. & Karagozian, A. R.**  
The actively controlled jet in crossflow, **452**, 2002, 325–335
- Medvedev, S. B.** See Zeitlin, Medvedev & Plougonven
- Meguro, T.** See Igra, Wu, Falcovitz, Meguro, Takayama & Heilig
- Mei, C. C.** See Huang & Mei; Yu & Mei
- Mei, C. C. & Hancock, M. J.**  
Weakly nonlinear surface waves over a random seabed, **475**, 2003, 247–268
- Mei, C. C. & Yuh, M.**  
Slow flow of a Bingham fluid in a shallow channel of finite width, **431**, 2001, 135–159
- Meiburg, E. H.** See Graf, Meiburg & Härtel; Maxworthy, Leilich, Simpson & Meiburg
- Meiburg, E.** See Buddhavarapu & Meiburg; Camhi, Meiburg & Ruith; Fernandez, Kurowski, Petitjeans & Meiburg; Härtel, Meiburg & Necker; Riaz & Meiburg; Ruith, Chen, Meiburg & Maxworthy; Ruith & Meiburg; Vanaparthi, Meiburg & Wilhelm
- Meiburg, E., Wallner, E., Pagella, A., Riaz, A., Härtel, C. & Necker, F.**  
Vorticity dynamics of dilute two-way-coupled particle-laden mixing layers, **421**, 2000, 185–227
- Meijer, H. E. H.** See Verschueren, Vosse & Meijer
- Meile, W.** See Machu, Meile, Nitsche & Schafflinger
- Meincke, O.** See Abshagen, Meincke, Pfister, Cliffe & Mullin

- Meinhart, C. D.** *See* Adrian, Meinhart & Tomkins
- Meirink, J. F. & Makin, V. K.**  
Modelling low-Reynolds-number effects in the turbulent air flow over water waves, **415**, 2000, 155–174
- Meiron, D. I., Moore, D. W. & Pullin, D. I.**  
On steady compressible flows with compact vorticity; the compressible Stuart vortex, **409**, 2000, 29–49
- Melander, M. V. & Fabijonas, B. R.**  
Self-similar enstrophy divergence in a shell model of isotropic turbulence, **463**, 2002, 241–258
- Meleshko, V. V.** *See* Gomilko, Malyuga & Meleshko; Shankar, Meleshko & Nikiforovich
- Mellado, J. P.** *See* Stanley, Sarkar & Mellado
- Melling, A.** *See* Dütsch, Durst & Melling
- Melville, W. K.** *See* Veron & Melville
- Melville, W. K., Veron, F. & White, C. J.**  
The velocity field under breaking waves: coherent structures and turbulence, **454**, 2002, 203–233
- Menasce, D.** *See* Bridges, Dias & Menasce
- Meneveau, C.** *See* Cerutti, Meneveau & Knio; Kang, Chester & Meneveau; Kang & Meneveau; Porté-Agel, Meneveau & Parlange; Tao, Katz & Meneveau
- Merryfield, W. J. & Holloway, G.**  
Predictability of quasi-geostrophic turbulence, **465**, 2002, 191–212
- Meseguer, A. & Marques, F.**  
On the competition between centrifugal and shear instability in spiral Couette flow, **402**, 2000, 33–56  
On the competition between centrifugal and shear instability in spiral Poiseuille flow, **455**, 2002, 129–148
- Messadek, K. & Moreau, R.**  
An experimental investigation of MHD quasi-two-dimensional turbulent shear flows, **456**, 2002, 137–159
- Mestel, A. J.** *See* Blyth & Mestel;
- Métais, O.** *See* Salinas, Vázquez & Métais; Silva & Métais
- Metcalfe, A. M. & Pedley, T. J.**  
Falling plumes in bacterial bioconvection, **445**, 2001, 121–149
- Metcalfe, G.** *See* Horner, Metcalfe, Wiggins & Ottino
- Meunier, J.** *See* Lindner, Bonn, Corvera Poiré, Ben Amar & Meunier
- Meunier, P. & Villermaux, E.**  
How vortices mix, **476**, 2003, 213–222
- Meyer, D. G. W.** *See* Bake, Meyer & Rist
- Meylan, M. H.**  
Spectral solution of time-dependent shallow water hydroelasticity, **454**, 2002, 387–402
- See also* Peter & Meylan
- Mezić, I.**  
Chaotic advection in bounded Navier–Stokes flows, **431**, 2001, 347–370  
*See also* Fountain, Khakhar, Mezić & Ottino
- Mi, J., Nobes, D. S. & Nathan, G. J.**  
Influence of jet exit conditions on the passive scalar field of an axisymmetric free jet, **432**, 2001, 91–125
- Michel, J.-M.** *See* Callenaere, Franc, Michel & Rioudet
- Migeon, C.** *See* Guermond, Migeon, Pineau & Quartapelle
- Miksis, M. J.** *See* Bankoff, Johnson, Miksis, Schluter & Lopez
- Miksis, M. J. & Vanden-Broeck, J.-M.**  
Motion of a triple junction, **437**, 2001, 385–394
- Miladinova, S., Slavtchev, S., Lebon, G. & Legros, J.-C.**  
Long-wave instabilities of non-uniformly heated falling films, **453**, 2002, 153–175
- Miles, J. W.**  
Stability of inviscid shear flow over a flexible boundary, **434**, 2001, 371–378  
Gravity waves on shear flows, **443**, 2001, 293–299  
A note on surface waves generated by shear-flow instability, **447**, 2001, 173–177  
On slow oscillations in coupled wells, **455**, 2002, 283–287  
Gravity waves in a circular well, **460**, 2002, 177–180  
*See also* Ierley & Miles
- Miles, J. & Sneyd, A. D.**  
The response of a floating ice sheet to an accelerating line load, **497**, 2003, 435–439
- Miller, K.** *See* Elcrat, Fornberg, Horn & Miller; Elcrat, Fornberg & Miller
- Miller, R. S., Harstad, K. G. & Bellan, J.**  
Direct numerical simulations of supercritical fluid mixing layers applied to heptane–nitrogen **436**, 2001, 1–39 (and corrigendum **461**, 2002, 411–412),
- Mills, R., Sheridan, J. & Hourigan, K.**  
Response of base suction and vortex shedding from rectangular prisms to transverse forcing, **461**, 2002, 25–49  
Particle image velocimetry and visualization of natural and forced flow around rectangular cylinders, **478**, 2003, 299–323
- Miloh, T.**  
The motion of solids in inviscid uniform vortical fields, **479**, 2003, 287–305
- Min, C. & Choi, H.**  
Suboptimal feedback control of vortex shedding at low Reynolds numbers, **401**, 1999, 123–156
- Min, T., Choi, H. & Yoo, J. Y.**

- Maximum drag reduction in a turbulent channel flow by polymer additives, **492**, 2003, 91–100
- Min, T., Yoo, J. Y., Choi, H. & Joseph, D. D.**  
Drag reduction by polymer additives in a turbulent channel flow, **486**, 2003, 213–238
- Minaev, S., Fursenko, R., Ju, Y. & Law, C. K.**  
Stability analysis of near-limit stretched premixed flames, **488**, 2003, 225–244
- Minagawa, M.** *See* Asai, Minagawa & Nishioka
- Minkov, E., Ungarish, M. & Israeli, M.**  
The motion generated by a rising particle in a rotating fluid – numerical solutions. Part 1. A short container, **413**, 2000, 111–148  
The motion generated by a rising particle in a rotating fluid – numerical solutions. Part 2. The long container case, **454**, 2002, 345–364
- Miraghaie, R.** *See* Hirsra, Lopez & Miraghaie
- Mironov, S. G. & Maslov, A. A.**  
Experimental study of secondary instability in a hypersonic shock layer on a flat plate, **412**, 2000, 259–277
- Miroshnikov, V. A.**  
The Boussinesq–Rayleigh approximation for rotational solitary waves on shallow water with uniform vorticity, **456**, 2002, 1–32
- Mittal, R., Simmons, S. P. & Najjar, F.**  
Numerical study of pulsatile flow in a constricted channel, **485**, 2003, 337–378
- Mittal, S. & Kumar, B.**  
Flow past a rotating cylinder, **476**, 2003, 303–334
- Miyazaki, T. & Hunt, J. C. R.**  
Linear and nonlinear interactions between a columnar vortex and external turbulence, **402**, 2000, 349–378
- Mizushima, J. & Kawaguchi, Y.**  
Transitions of flow past a row of square bars, **405**, 2000, 305–323
- Mizushima, J. & Shiotani, Y.**  
Structural instability of the bifurcation diagram for two-dimensional flow in a channel with a sudden expansion, **420**, 2000, 131–145  
Transitions and instabilities of flow in a symmetric channel with a suddenly expanded and contracted part, **434**, 2001, 355–369
- Moeng, C.-H.** *See* Sullivan, Horst, Lenschow, Moeng & Weil; Sullivan, McWilliams & Moeng
- Moffatt, H. K.**  
The interaction of skewed vortex pairs: a model for blow-up of the Navier–Stokes equations, **409**, 2000, 51–68  
*See also* Fukumoto & Moffatt; Hills & Moffatt
- Moffatt, H. K. & Sellier, A.**  
Migration of an insulating particle under the action of uniform ambient electric and magnetic fields. Part 1. General theory, **464**, 2002, 279–286
- Mohan, L. S., Rao, K. K. & Nott, P. R.**  
A frictional Cosserat model for the slow shearing of granular materials, **457**, 2002, 377–409
- Möhring, W.**  
Energy conservation, time-reversal invariance and reciprocity in ducts with flow, **431**, 2001, 223–237  
*See also* Ffowcs Williams & Möhring
- Mohseni, K., Ran, H. & Colonius, T.**  
Numerical experiments on vortex ring formation, **430**, 2001, 267–282
- Moin, P.** *See* Bewley, Moin & Temam; Freund, Lele & Moin; Freund, Moin & Lele; Wu, Wang, Moin & Peters
- Moisy, F.** *See* Gauthier, Gondret, Moisy & Rabaud
- Molemaker, M. J.** *See* Yavneh, McWilliams & Molemaker
- Molin, B.**  
On the piston and sloshing modes in moonpools, **430**, 2001, 27–50  
*See also* Kagemoto, Murai, Saito, Molin & Malenica
- Monica, A. & Prasad, P.**  
Propagation of a curved weak shock, **434**, 2001, 119–151
- Monkewitz, P. A.** *See* Haller, Poulidakos, Ventikos & Monkewitz; Hunt, Sandham, Vassilicos, Launder, Monkewitz & Hewitt
- Montañés, J. L.** *See* Martínez-Bazán, Montañés & Lasheras
- Montero, S.** *See* Maté, Graur, Elizarova, Chirokov, Tejada, Fernández & Montero
- Montgomery, M. T., Vladimirov, V. A. & Denissenko, P. V.**  
An experimental study on hurricane meso-vortices, **471**, 2002, 1–32
- Monti, P.** *See* Pardyjak, Monti & Fernando
- Moore, D. W.** *See* Meiron, Moore & Pullin
- Morales Maqueda, M. A.** *See* Biggs, Morales Maqueda & Willmott
- Moreau, R.** *See* Messadek & Moreau; Pothérat, Sommeria & Moreau
- Moresco, P. & Healey, J. J.**  
Spatio-temporal instability in mixed convection boundary layers, **402**, 2000, 89–107
- Mori, Y. H.** *See* Kato, Iida & Mori
- Morphey, C. L.** *See* Hu, Morphey & Sandham
- Morris, J. F.** *See* Frank, Anderson, Weeks & Morris
- Morris, S. C. & Foss, J. F.**  
Turbulent boundary layer to single-stream shear layer: the transition region, **494**, 2003, 187–221



- Morris, S. J. S.**  
 A phenomenological model for the contact region of an evaporating meniscus on a superheated slab, **411**, 2000, 59–89  
 Contact angles for evaporating liquids predicted and compared with existing experiments, **432**, 2001, 1–30  
 The evaporating meniscus in a channel, **494**, 2003, 297–317
- Morris, S. J. S. & Davidson, P. A.**  
 Hydromagnetic edge waves and instability in reduction cells, **493**, 2003, 121–130
- Morrison, J. F.** *See* Dunn & Morrison
- Mortazavi, S. & Tryggvason, G.**  
 A numerical study of the motion of drops in Poiseuille flow. Part 1. Lateral migration of one drop, **411**, 2000, 325–350
- Morzyński, M.** *See* Noack, Afanasiev, Morzyński, Tadmor & Thiele
- Moschetta, J.-M.** *See* Robinet, Gressier, Casalis & Moschetta
- Moser, R. D.** *See* del Álamo, Jiménez, Zandonade & Moser; Guarini, Moser, Shariff & Wray
- Moston, J., Stewart, P. A. & Cowley, S. J.**  
 On the nonlinear growth of two-dimensional Tollmien–Schlichting waves in a flat-plate boundary layer, **425**, 2000, 259–300
- Motokado, T.** *See* Obata, Motokado, Saito & Takahashi
- Mougin, G.** *See* Legendre, Magnaudet & Mougin; Prosperetti, Ohl, Tijink, Mougin & Magnaudet
- Mouilleron-Arnould, H.** *See* Charru & Mouilleron-Arnould
- Mück, B., Günther, C., Müller, U. & Bühler, L.**  
 Three-dimensional MHD flows in rectangular ducts with internal obstacles, **418**, 2000, 265–295
- Mudde, R. F. & Saito, T.**  
 Hydrodynamical similarities between bubble column and bubbly pipe flow, **437**, 2001, 203–228
- Müller, E.** *See* Pons, Martí & Müller
- Muller, S. J.** *See* White & Muller
- Müller, U.** *See* Burr, Barleon, Müller & Tsinober; Burr & Müller; Mück, Günther, Müller & Bühler
- Müller, U., Stieglitz, R. & Horanyi, S.**  
 A two-scale hydromagnetic dynamo experiment, **498**, 2003, 31–72
- Mullin, T.** *See* Abshagen, Meincke, Pfister, Cliffe & Mullin; Hof, Juel & Mullin; Juel, Mullin, Ben Hadid & Henry; Peacock & Mullin
- Mungal, M. G.** *See* Hasselbrink & Mungal; Urban & Mungal
- Murai, M.** *See* Kagemoto, Murai, Saito, Molin & Malenica
- Murray, S. B.** *See* Radulescu, Higgins, Murray & Lee
- Murthy, S. N. B.** *See* Schwarz, Plesniak & Murthy
- Mussa, A. I.** *See* Jones, Soward & Mussa
- Mydlarski, L.**  
 Mixed velocity–passive scalar statistics in high-Reynolds-number turbulence, **475**, 2003, 173–203
- Nadaoka, K.** *See* Beji & Nadaoka
- Nadim, A.** *See* Harkin, Kaper & Nadim
- Nagata, K. & Komori, S.**  
 The effects of unstable stratification and mean shear on the chemical reaction in grid turbulence, **408**, 2000, 39–52  
 The difference in turbulent diffusion between active and passive scalars in stable thermal stratification, **430**, 2001, 361–380
- Nagata, M.** *See* Wall & Nagata
- Nahen, K.** *See* Brujan, Nahen, Schmidt & Vogel
- Najjar, F.** *See* Mittal, Simmons & Najjar
- Nakabayashi, K.** *See* Sha & Nakabayashi
- Nakanishi, M.** *See* Ueda, Sellier, Kida & Nakanishi
- Nakayama, A., Kuwahara, F. & Hayashi, T.**  
 Numerical modelling for three-dimensional heat and fluid flow through a bank of cylinders in yaw, **498**, 2003, 131–159
- Narasimha, R.** *See* Govindarajan & Narasimha
- Nathan, G. J.** *See* Mi, Nobes & Nathan
- Navon, O.** *See* Lensky, Lyakhovsky & Navon
- Nayagam, V. & Williams, F. A.**  
 Lewis-number effects on edge-flame propagation, **458**, 2002, 219–2228
- Nazarenko, S. & Laval, J.-P.**  
 Non-local two-dimensional turbulence and Batchelor’s regime for passive scalars, **408**, 2000, 301–321
- Necker, F.** *See* Härtel, Meiburg & Necker; Meiburg, Wallner, Pagella, Riaz, Härtel & Necker
- Neogi, P.**  
 Contact line instability in spontaneous spreading of a drop on a solid surface, **428**, 2001, 171–183
- Nepf, H. M.** *See* White & Nepf
- Nepomnyashchy, A. A., Simanovskii, I. B. & Braverman, L. M.**  
 Stability of thermocapillary flows with inclined temperature gradient, **442**, 2001, 141–155
- New, T. H., Lim, T. T. & Luo, S. C.**  
 Elliptic jets in cross-flow, **494**, 2003, 119–140
- Newell, A. C.** *See* Komarova & Newell
- Newman, J. N.** *See* McIver & Newman

- Ng, C.-O. & Yip, T. L.**  
Effects of kinetic sorptive exchange on solute transport in open-channel flow, **446**, 2001, 321–345
- Ng, H. D. & Lee, J. H. S.**  
Direct initiation of detonation with a multi-step reaction scheme, **476**, 2003, 179–211
- Nguyen, P.** *See* Dennis, Nguyen & Kocabiyik
- Nickels, T. B. & Joubert, P. N.**  
The mean velocity profile of turbulent boundary layers with system rotation, **408**, 2000, 323–345
- Nickels, T. B. & Marusic, I.**  
On the different contributions of coherent structures to the spectra of a turbulent round jet and a turbulent boundary layer, **448**, 2001, 367–385
- Nicolaenko, B.** *See* Tse, Mahalov, Nicolaenko & Fernando
- Nicolás, J. A. & Vega, J. M.**  
A note on the effect of surface contamination in water wave damping, **410**, 2000, 367–373
- Nicolas, M.** *See* Duru, Nicolas, Hinch & Guazzelli
- Nicolleau, F. C. G. A.** *See* Cambon, Godeferd, Nicolleau & Vassilicos
- Nicolleau, F. & Vassilicos, J. C.**  
Turbulent diffusion in stably stratified non-decaying turbulence, **410**, 2000, 123–146
- Nie, X. B., Chen, S. Y., E, W. N. & Robbins, M. O.**  
A continuum and molecular dynamics hybrid method for micro- and nano-fluid flow, **500**, 2003, 55–64
- Niederhaus, C. E. & Jacobs, J. W.**  
Experimental study of the Richtmyer–Meshkov instability of incompressible fluids, **485**, 2003, 243–277
- Nielsen, A. H.** *See* Bergeron, Coutias, Lynov & Nielsen
- Niemela, J. J., Skrbek, L., Sreenivasan, K. R. & Donnelly, R. J.**  
The wind in confined thermal convection, **449**, 2001, 169–178
- Niemela, J. J. & Sreenivasan, K. R.**  
Confined turbulent convection, **481**, 2003, 355–384
- Nienhüser, Ch. & Kuhlmann, H. C.**  
Stability of thermocapillary flows in non-cylindrical liquid bridges, **458**, 2002, 35–73 (and corrigendum **480**, 2003, 333–334)
- Nieuwstadt, F. T. M.** *See* Brethouwer, Hunt & Nieuwstadt; Hunt, Vrieling, Nieuwstadt & Fernando; Ptasinski, Boersma, Nieuwstadt, Hulsen, Van den Brule & Hunt
- Nigmatulin, R. I., Akhatov, I. Sh., Vakhitova, N. K. & Lahey, R. T.**  
On the forced oscillations of a small gas bubble in a spherical liquid-filled flask, **414**, 2000, 47–73
- Nikiforovich, E. I.** *See* Shankar, Meleshko & Nikiforovich
- Nikolayev, V. S.** *See* Andrieu, Beysens, Nikolayev & Pomeau
- Nikora, V. I., Goring, D. G. & Biggs, B. J. F.**  
Some observations of the effects of micro-organisms growing on the bed of an open channel on the turbulence properties, **450**, 2002, 317–341
- Nilsen, V.** *See* Kerstein, Ashurst, Wunsch & Nilsen
- Nir, A.** *See* Leshansky, Lavrenteva & Nir
- Nishimura, K. & Hunt, J. C. R.**  
Saltation and incipient suspension above a flat particle bed below a turbulent boundary layer, **417**, 2000, 77–102
- Nishioka, M.** *See* Asai, Minagawa & Nishioka
- Nitsche, L. C.** *See* Machu, Meile, Nitsche & Schaflinger
- Nitsche, M.**  
Self-similar shedding of vortex rings, **435**, 2001, 397–407  
*See also* Krasny & Nitsche
- Noack, B. R., Afanasiev, K., Morzyński, M., Tadmor, G. & Thiele, F.**  
A hierarchy of low-dimensional models for the transient and post-transient cylinder wake, **497**, 2003, 335–363
- Nobes, D. S.** *See* Mi, Nobes & Nathan
- Nobile, E.** *See* Piller, Nobile & Hanratty
- Noda, J.** *See* Sudani, Sato, Karasawa, Noda, Tate & Watanabe
- Noelle, S.** *See* Gray, Tai & Noelle
- Noguchi, Y.** *See* Furukawa, Noguchi, Hirano & Williams
- Noir, J., Jault, D. & Cardin, P.**  
Numerical study of the motions within a slowly precessing sphere at low Ekman number, **437**, 2001, 283–299
- Nomura, K. K.** *See* Diamessis & Nomura
- Norato, M. A.** *See* Spelt, Norato, Sangani, Greenwood & Tavlarides
- Nore, C.** *See* Abid, Andreotti, Douady & Nore
- Nore, C., Tuckerman, L. S., Daube, O. & Xin, S.**  
The 1:2 mode interaction in exactly counter-rotating von Kármán swirling flow, **477**, 2003, 51–88
- Nott, P. R.** *See* Singh & Nott; Mohan, Rao & Nott
- Novikov, A. & Papanicolaou, G.**  
Eddy viscosity of cellular flows, **446**, 2001, 173–198
- Novikov, E. A.** *See* Dommermuth, Rottman, Innis & Novikov

- Obabko, A. V. & Cassel, K. W.**  
Navier–Stokes solutions of unsteady separation induced by a vortex, **465**, 2002, 99–130
- Obata, K. J., Motokado, T., Saito, S. & Takahashi, K.**  
A scheme for micro-manipulation based on capillary force, **498**, 2003, 113–121
- Oberlack, M.**  
A unified approach for symmetries in plane parallel turbulent shear flows, **427**, 2001, 299–328
- O’Brien, S. B. G.** *See* Benilov, O’Brien & Sazonov
- Obrist, D.** *See* Theofilis, Fedorov, Obrist & Dallmann
- Obrist, D. & Schmid, P. J.**  
On the linear stability of swept attachment-line boundary layer flow. Part 1. Spectrum and asymptotic behaviour, **493**, 2003, 1–29
- Ocando, D.** *See* Joseph & Ocando
- Ochoa, J.** *See* Torres, Hanazaki, Ochoa, Castillo & Van Woert
- Ockendon, H., Ockendon, J. R. & Falle, S. A. E. G.**  
The Fanno model for turbulent compressible flow, **445**, 2001, 187–206
- Ockendon, J. R.** *See* Ockendon, Ockendon & Falle
- Ogata, S. & Watanabe, K.**  
Limiting maximum drag-reduction asymptote for the moment coefficient of a rotating disk in drag-reducing surfactant solution, **457**, 2002, 325–337
- Ogilvie, G. I. & Proctor, M. R. E.**  
On the relation between viscoelastic and magneto-hydrodynamic flows and their instabilities, **476**, 2003, 389–409
- Ogüz, H. N.** *See* Zhu, Ogüz & Prosperetti
- Ohl, C. D.** *See* Prosperetti, Ohl, Tijink, Mougin & Magnaudet
- Ohl, C. D., Tijink, A. & Prosperetti, A.**  
The added mass of an expanding bubble (with Appendix by Prosperetti, Ohl, Tijink, Mougin & Magnaudet), **482**, 2003, 271–290
- Ohl, C. O. G., Eatock Taylor, R., Taylor, P. H. & Borthwick, A. G. L.**  
Water wave diffraction by a cylinder array. Part 1. Regular waves, **442**, 2001, 1–32
- Ohl, C. O. G., Taylor, P. H., Eatock Taylor, R. & Borthwick, A. G. L.**  
Water wave diffraction by a cylinder array. Part 2. Irregular waves, **442**, 2001, 33–66
- Ojha, M.** *See* Ethier, Prakash, Steinman, Leask, Couch & Ojha
- Okamoto, K.** *See* Saeki, Madarame & Okamoto
- Okamura, M., Ioualalen, M. & Kharif, C.**  
Standing waves on water of uniform depth: on their resonances and matching with short-crested waves, **495**, 2003, 145–156
- Okong’o, N. A. & Bellan, J.**  
Direct numerical simulation of a transitional supercritical binary mixing layer: heptane and nitrogen, **464**, 2002, 1–34  
Consistent large-eddy simulation of a temporal mixing layer laden with evaporating drops. Part 1. Direct numerical simulation, formulation and *a priori* analysis, **499**, 2003, 1–47
- Olbers, D. J.** *See* Gryanik, Doronina, Olbers & Warncke
- Olendraru, C. & Sellier, A.**  
Viscous effects in the absolute-convective instability of the Batchelor vortex, **459**, 2002, 371–396
- Oliver, M.** *See* Ford, Malham & Oliver
- Olivier, H.**  
A theoretical model for the shock stand-off distance in frozen and equilibrium flows, **413**, 2000, 345–353
- Olsen, M. G. & Dutton, J. C.**  
Planar velocity measurements in a weakly compressible mixing layer, **486**, 2003, 51–77
- Olson, P. L.** *See* Aurnou & Olson; Sumita & Olson
- Onorato, M.** *See* Di Cicca, Iuso, Spazzini & Onorato; Iuso, Onorato, Spazzini & Di Cicca
- Onu, K.** *See* Flynn, Onu & Sutherland
- Ooi, A.** *See* Higgins, Ooi & Chong
- Or, A. C., Cortelezzi, L. & Speyer, J. L.**  
Robust feedback control of Rayleigh–Bénard convection, **437**, 2001, 175–202
- Or, A. C. & Kelly, R. E.**  
Feedback control of weakly nonlinear Rayleigh–Bénard–Marangoni convection, **440**, 2001, 27–48  
The effects of thermal modulation upon the onset of Marangoni–Bénard convection, **456**, 2002, 161–182
- Or, A. C. & Speyer, J. L.**  
Active suppression of finite-amplitude Rayleigh–Bénard convection, **483**, 2003, 111–128
- O’Reilly, G. & Pullin, D. I.**  
Structure and stability of the compressible Stuart vortex, **493**, 2003, 231–254
- Orlandi, P.** *See* Carnevale, Briscolini & Orlandi; Carnevale, Orlandi, Zhou & Kloosterziel; Leonardi, Orlandi, Smalley, Djenidi & Antonia
- Orlandi, P. & Antonia, R. A.**  
Dependence of the non-stationary form of Yaglom’s equation on the Schmidt number, **451**, 2002, 99–108
- Orme, B. A. A., Blake, J. R. & Otto, S. R.**

- Modelling the motion of particles around choanoflagellates, **475**, 2003, 333–355
- Orpe, A. V.** See Khakhar, Orpe, Andresén & Ottino
- Orszag, S. A.** See Tomboulides & Orszag
- Ortega, J. M., Bristol, R. L. & Savaş, Ö.**  
Experimental study of the instability of unequal-strength counter-rotating vortex pairs, **474**, 2003, 35–84
- Ostrach, S.** See Kamotani, Ostrach & Masud
- Ostrovsky, L. A.** See Gorshkov, Ostrovsky & Soustova
- Otero, J., Dontcheva, L. A., Johnston, H., Worthing, R. A., Kurganov, A., Petrova, G. & Doering, C. R.**  
High-Rayleigh-number convection in a fluid-saturated porous layer, **500**, 2003, 263–281
- Otero, J., Wittenberg, R. W., Worthing, R. A. & Doering, C. R.**  
Bounds on Rayleigh–Bénard convection with an imposed heat flux, **473**, 2002, 191–199
- Ott, S. & Mann, J.**  
An experimental investigation of the relative diffusion of particle pairs in three-dimensional turbulent flow, **422**, 2000, 207–223
- Ottino, J. M.** See Fountain, Khakhar, Mezić & Ottino; Horner, Metcalfe, Wiggins & Ottino; Khakhar, Orpe, Andresén & Ottino
- Otto, S. R.** See Orme, Blake & Otto; Sarkies & Otto
- Otto, S. R., Yannacopoulos, A. N. & Blake, J. R.**  
Transport and mixing in Stokes flow: the effect of chaotic dynamics on the blinking stokeslet, **430**, 2001, 1–26
- Ötügen, M. V.** See Soukhomlinov, Kolosov, Sheverev & Ötügen
- Ovenden, N. C.** See Smith, Ovenden, Franke & Doorly
- Owen, G. W., Abrahams, I. D., Willmott, A. J. & Hughes, C. W.**  
On the scattering of baroclinic Rossby waves by a ridge in a continuously stratified ocean, **465**, 2002, 131–155
- Ozgoren, M.** See Lin, Ozgoren & Rockwell
- Page, M. A. & Johnson, E. R.**  
Wavefields forced by long obstacles on a beta-plane, **406**, 2000, 221–245
- Pagella, A.** See Meiburg, Wallner, Pagella, Riaz, Härtel & Necker
- Pagonabarraga, I.** See Kendon, Cates, Pagonabarraga, Desplat & Bladon
- Païdoussis, M. P.** See Sumner, Price & Païdoussis
- Pal, D.** See Prasad, Pal & Römkens
- Pan, T.-W., Joseph, D. D., Bai, R., Glowinski, R. & Sarin, V.**  
Fluidization of 1204 spheres: simulation and experiment, **451**, 2002, 169–191
- Pan, T. W., Joseph, D. D. & Glowinski, R.**  
Modelling Rayleigh–Taylor instability of a sedimenting suspension of several thousand circular particles in direct numerical simulation, **434**, 2001, 23–37
- Panda, J. & Seasholtz, R. G.**  
Experimental investigation of density fluctuations in high-speed jets and correlation with generated noise, **450**, 2002, 97–130
- Pandya, R. V. R. & Mashayek, F.**  
Non-isothermal dispersed phase of particles in turbulent flow, **475**, 2003, 205–245
- Panfilov, M. & Buès, M.**  
Asymptotic model of the mobile interface between two liquids in a thin porous stratum, **473**, 2002, 59–81
- Pantano, C.** See Jacquin & Pantano
- Pantano, C. & Pullin, D. I.**  
On the dynamics of the collapse of a diffusion-flame hole, **480**, 2003, 311–332
- Pantano, C. & Sarkar, S.**  
A study of compressibility effects in the high-speed turbulent shear layer using direct simulation, **451**, 2002, 329–371
- Pantano, C., Sarkar, S. & Williams, F. A.**  
Mixing of a conserved scalar in a turbulent reacting shear layer, **481**, 2003, 291–328
- Panzarella, C. H., Davis, S. H. & Bankoff, S. G.**  
Nonlinear dynamics in horizontal film boiling, **402**, 2000, 163–194
- Panzarella, C. H. & Kassemi, M.**  
On the validity of purely thermodynamic descriptions of two-phase cryogenic fluid storage, **484**, 2003, 41–68
- Paola, C.** See Repetto, Tubino & Paola
- Papageorgiou, D. T.** See Blyth, Hall & Papageorgiou; Chauhan, Maldarelli, Papageorgiou & Rumschitzki; Wang, Papageorgiou & Maldarelli
- Papanicolaou, G.** See Novikov & Papanicolaou
- Paparella, F. & Young, W. R.**  
Horizontal convection is non-turbulent, **466**, 2002, 205–214
- Părău, E. & Dias, F.**  
Interfacial periodic waves of permanent form with free-surface boundary conditions, **437**, 2001, 325–336
- Părău, E. & Dias, F.**  
Nonlinear effects in the response of a floating ice plate to a moving load, **460**, 2002, 281–305
- Pardo, R.** See Viana, Pardo, Yáñez, Trallero & Joseph

- Pardyjak, E. R., Monti, P. & Fernando, H. J. S.**  
 Flux Richardson number measurements in stable atmospheric shear flows, **459**, 2002, 307–316
- Park, J. S. & Hyun, J. M.**  
 Transient response of a compressible fluid in a rapidly rotating circular pipe, **427**, 2001, 275–298  
 Transient motion of a confined stratified fluid induced simultaneously by sidewall thermal loading and vertical throughflow, **451**, 2002, 295–317
- Parker, G.** *See* Izumi & Parker
- Parker, G. & Izumi, N.**  
 Purely erosional cyclic and solitary steps created by flow over a cohesive bed, **419**, 2000, 203–238
- Parker, K.** *See* von Ellenrieder, Parker & Soria
- Parkinson, G. V.** *See* Yeung & Parkinson
- Parlange, J.-Y.** *See* Barry & Parlange
- Parlange, M. B.** *See* Porté-Agel, Meneveau & Parlange
- Parnovski, L.** *See* Khallaf, Parnovski & Vassiliev
- Pascarelli, A.** *See* Broglia, Pascarelli & Piomelli
- Pasquero, C., Provenzale, A. & Babiano, A.**  
 Parameterization of dispersion in two-dimensional turbulence, **439**, 2001, 279–303
- Patankar, N. A., Huang, P. Y., Ko, T. & Joseph, D. D.**  
 Lift-off of a single particle in Newtonian and viscoelastic fluids by direct numerical simulation, **438**, 2001, 67–100
- Patankar, N. A., Ko, T., Choi, H. G. & Joseph, D. D.**  
 A correlation for the lift-off of many particles in plane Poiseuille flows of Newtonian fluids, **445**, 2001, 55–76
- Paterna, D.** *See* Savino, Paterna & Lappa
- Patterson, J. C.** *See* Lei & Patterson
- Patterson, J. C., Graham, T., Schöpf, W. & Armfield, S. W.**  
 Boundary layer development on a semi-infinite suddenly heated vertical plate, **453**, 2002, 39–55
- Paull, A.** *See* Goyne, Stalker & Paull
- Pavía, E. G.** *See* Pinet & Pavía
- Pawlak, G. & Armi, L.**  
 Mixing and entrainment in developing stratified currents, **424**, 2000, 45–73
- Peacock, T. & Mullin, T.**  
 Homoclinic bifurcations in a liquid-crystal flow, **432**, 2001, 369–386
- Peake, N.**  
 Nonlinear stability of a fluid-loaded elastic plate with mean flow, **434**, 2001, 101–118  
*See also* Cooper & Peake; Evers & Peake; Garrett & Peake
- Pearson, B. R. & Antonia, R. A.**  
 Reynolds-number dependence of turbulent velocity and pressure increments, **444**, 2001, 343–382
- Pedersen, G. K.** *See* Jensen, Pedersen & Wood
- Pedley, T. J.** *See* Davis & Pedley; Luo & Pedley; Metcalfe & Pedley
- Pedlosky, J.** *See* Poulin, Flierl & Pedlosky
- Pedlosky, J. & Thomson, J.**  
 Baroclinic instability of time-dependent currents, **490**, 2003, 189–215
- Pedrizzetti, G.** *See* Bolzon, Zovatto & Pedrizzetti; Zovatto & Pedrizzetti
- Pedrizzetti, G. & Vassilicos, J. C.**  
 Interscale transfer in two-dimensional compact vortices, **406**, 2000, 109–129
- Peinke, J.** *See* Renner, Peinke & Friedrich
- Peirson, W. L. & Banner, M. L.**  
 Aqueous surface layer flows induced by micro-scale-breaking wind waves, **479**, 2003, 1–38
- Peirson, W. L., Garcia, A. W. & Pells, S. E.**  
 Water wave attenuation due to opposing wind, **487**, 2003, 345–365
- Pelekasis, N. A.** *See* Smyrniotis, Pelekasis & Tsamopoulos
- Pelekasis, N. A., Gaki, A., Doinikov, A. & Tsamopoulos, J. A.**  
 Secondary Bjerknes forces between two bubbles and the phenomenon of acoustic streamers, **500**, 2003, 313–347
- Pelekasis, N. A. & Tsamopoulos, J. A.**  
 Linear stability of a gas boundary layer flowing past a thin liquid film over a flat plate, **436**, 2001, 321–352
- Pelinovsky, E.** *See* Agnon & Pelinovsky
- Pells, S. E.** *See* Peirson, Garcia & Pells
- Peltier, W. R.** *See* Caulfield & Peltier
- Pelz, R. B.**  
 Symmetry and the hydrodynamic blow-up problem, **444**, 2001, 299–320
- Peng, G.** *See* Zabusky, Kotelnikov, Gulak & Peng
- Peregrine, D. H.** *See* Bredmose, Brocchini, Peregrine & Thais; Brocchini & Peregrine; Korobkin & Peregrine
- Peregrine, D. H. & Williams, S. M.**  
 Swash overtopping a truncated plane beach, **440**, 2001, 391–399
- Pérez-Saborid, M.** *See* Gordillo, Pérez-Saborid & Gañán-Calvo
- Pérez-Saborid, M., Herrada, M. A., Gómez-Barea, G. & Barrero, A.**  
 Downstream evolution of unconfined vortices: mechanical and thermal aspects, **471**, 2002, 51–70
- Perry, A. E.** *See* Jones, Marusic & Perry
- Perry, A. E., Hafez, S. & Chong, M. S.**  
 A possible reinterpretation of the Princeton superpipe data, **439**, 2001, 395–401

- Perry, A. E., Marusic, I. & Jones, M. B.**  
On the streamwise evolution of turbulent boundary layers in arbitrary pressure gradients, **461**, 2002, 61–91
- Persillon, H.** *See* Braza, Faghani & Persillon
- Peter, M. A. & Meylan, M. H.**  
Infinite-depth interaction theory for arbitrary floating bodies applied to wave forcing of ice floes, **500**, 2003, 145–167
- Peters, N.** *See* Wu, Wang, Moin & Peters
- Petitjeans, P.** *See* Fernandez, Kurowski, Petitjeans & Meiburg
- Petrova, G.** *See* Otero, Dontcheva, Johnston, Worthing, Kurganov, Petrova & Doering
- Petry, M.** *See* Busse & Petry
- Pfister, G.** *See* Abshagen, Meincke, Pfister, Cliffe & Mullin
- Phan-Thien, N.** *See* Fan, Phan-Thien & Tanner; Fan, Tanner & Phan-Thien; Yu & Phan-Thien
- Phares, D. J., Smedley, G. T. & Flagan, R. C.**  
The wall shear stress produced by the normal impingement of a jet on a flat surface, **418**, 2000, 351–375
- Phillips, J. C.** *See* Woods, Caulfield & Phillips
- Phillips, R. J.**  
A singularity method for calculating time-dependent viscoelastic flows with integral constitutive equations, **481**, 2003, 77–104
- Phillips, W. R. C.**  
On the pseudomomentum and generalized Stokes drift in a spectrum of rotational waves, **430**, 2001, 209–229  
On an instability to Langmuir circulations and the role of Prandtl and Richardson numbers, **442**, 2001, 335–358  
Langmuir circulations beneath growing or decaying surface waves, **469**, 2002, 317–342  
*See also* Sakakibara, Hishida & Phillips
- Piccolo, C.** *See* Balmforth & Piccolo; Balmforth, Piccolo & Umurhan
- Pier, B.**  
On the frequency selection of finite-amplitude vortex shedding in the cylinder wake, **458**, 2002, 407–417  
Finite-amplitude crossflow vortices, secondary instability and transition in the rotating disk boundary layer, **487**, 2003, 315–343
- Pier, B. & Huerre, P.**  
Nonlinear self-sustained structures and fronts in spatially developing wake flows, **435**, 2001, 145–174
- Pierce, N. A.** *See* Giles & Pierce
- Pieters, R.** *See* Zaremba, Lawrence & Pieters
- Pigeonneau, F. & Feuillebois, F.**  
Collision of drops with inertia effects in strongly sheared linear flow fields, **455**, 2002, 359–386
- Filler, M., Nobile, E. & Hanratty, T. J.**  
DNS study of turbulent transport at low Prandtl numbers in a channel flow, **458**, 2002, 419–441
- Pineau, G.** *See* Guermond, Migeon, Pineau & Quartapelle
- Pinelli, A.** *See* Jiménez, Uhlmann, Pinelli & Kawahara; Kawahara, Jiménez, Uhlmann & Pinelli
- Pinet, R. & Pavía, E. G.**  
Stability of elliptical horizontally inhomogeneous rods, **416**, 2000, 29–43
- Piomelli, U.** *See* Balaras, Piomelli & Wallace; Broglia, Pascarelli & Piomelli; Kannepalli & Piomelli
- Piva, R.** *See* Casciola, Gualtieri, Benzi & Piva
- Plasting, S. C.** *See* Caulfield, Tang & Plasting
- Plasting, S. C. & Kerswell, R. R.**  
Improved upper bound on the energy dissipation rate in plane Couette flow: the full solution to Busse's problem and the Constantin–Doering–Hopf problem with one-dimensional background field, **477**, 2003, 363–379
- Plaut, E. & Busse, F. H.**  
Low-Prandtl-number convection in a rotating cylindrical annulus, **464**, 2002, 345–363
- Plesniak, M. W.** *See* Kiesow & Plesniak; Schwarz, Plesniak & Murthy
- Plougonven, R.** *See* Zeitlin, Medvedev & Plougonven
- Plunian, F.** *See* Alemany, Marty, Plunian & Soto
- Podgorski, T. & Belmonte, A.**  
Surface folds during the penetration of a viscoelastic fluid by a sphere, **460**, 2002, 337–348
- Poggie, J. & Smits, A. J.**  
Shock unsteadiness in a reattaching shear layer, **429**, 2001, 155–185
- Pomeau, Y.** *See* Andrieu, Beysens, Nikolayev & Pomeau; Mahadevan, Adda-Bedia & Pomeau
- Pons, J. A.** *See* Rezzolla, Zanotti & Pons
- Pons, J. A., Martí, J. M. & Müller, E.**  
The exact solution of the Riemann problem with non-zero tangential velocities in relativistic hydrodynamics, **422**, 2000, 125–139
- Ponty, Y., Gilbert, A. D. & Soward, A. M.**  
Kinematic dynamo action in large magnetic Reynolds number flows driven by shear and convection, **435**, 2001, 261–287  
The onset of thermal convection in Ekman–Couette shear flow with oblique rotation, **487**, 2003, 91–123
- Poorte, R. E. G. & Biesheuvel, A.**  
Experiments on the motion of gas bubbles in turbulence generated by an active grid, **461**, 2002, 127–154

- Pope, S. B.** *See* Jaber, Colucci, James, Givi & Pope
- Popinet, S.** *See* Renardy, Popinet, Duchemin, Renardy, Zaleski, Josserand, Drumwright-Clarke, Richard, Clanet & Quéré
- Popinet, S. & Zaleski, S.**  
Bubble collapse near a solid boundary: a numerical study of the influence of viscosity, **464**, 2002, 137–163
- Porté-Agel, F.** *See* Marusic, Kunkel & Porté-Agel
- Porté-Agel, F., Meneveau, C. & Parlange, M. B.**  
A scale-dependent dynamic model for large-eddy simulation: application to a neutral atmospheric boundary layer, **415**, 2000, 261–284
- Porter, A. & Smyth, N. F.**  
Modelling the morning glory of the Gulf of Carpentaria, **454**, 2002, 1–20
- Porter, D.**  
The mild-slope equations, **497**, 2003, 51–63  
*See also* Porter & Porter
- Porter, R.** *See* Evans & Porter; McIver & Porter
- Porter, R. & Porter, D.**  
Water wave scattering by a step of arbitrary profile, **411**, 2000, 131–164  
Interaction of water waves with three-dimensional periodic topography, **434**, 2001, 301–335  
Scattered and free waves over periodic beds, **483**, 2003, 129–163
- Postlethwaite, C. R.** *See* Lane-Serff, Smeed & Postlethwaite
- Pothérat, A., Sommeria, J. & Moreau, R.**  
An effective two-dimensional model for MHD flows with transverse magnetic field, **424**, 2000, 75–100
- Potthoff, M.** *See* Yamamoto, Potthoff, Tanaka, Kajishima & Tsuji
- Poulikakos, D.** *See* Haller, Poulikakos, Ventikos & Monkewitz
- Poulin, F. J., Flierl, G. R. & Pedlosky, J.**  
Parametric instability in oscillatory shear flows, **481**, 2003, 329–353
- Pouliquen, O.** *See* Forterre & Pouliquen
- Pouliquen, O. & Forterre, Y.**  
Friction law for dense granular flows: application to the motion of a mass down a rough inclined plane, **453**, 2002, 133–151
- Pozrikidis, C.**  
Instability of two annular layers or a liquid thread bounded by an elastic membrane, **405**, 2000, 211–241  
Theoretical and computational aspects of the self-induced motion of three-dimensional vortex sheets, **425**, 2000, 335–366  
Effect of membrane bending stiffness on the deformation of capsules in simple shear flow, **440**, 2001, 269–291  
Expansion of a compressible gas bubble in Stokes flow, **442**, 2001, 171–189  
Computation of the pressure inside bubbles and pores in Stokes flow, **474**, 2003, 319–337  
Effect of surfactants on film flow down a periodic wall, **496**, 2003, 105–127  
*See also* Wright, Yon & Pozrikidis
- Pradeep, D. S. & Hussain, F.**  
Core dynamics of a strained vortex: instability and transition, **447**, 2001, 247–285
- Prakash, S.** *See* Ethier, Prakash, Steinman, Leask, Couch & Ojha
- Pralits, J. O., Hanifi, A. & Henningson, D. S.**  
Adjoint-based optimization of steady suction for disturbance control in incompressible flows, **467**, 2002, 129–161
- Prasad, D. & Akylas, T. R.**  
Wave trapping and upstream influence in stratified flow of large depth, **491**, 2003, 301–324
- Prasad, P.** *See* Monica & Prasad
- Prasad, S. N., Pal, D. & Römkens, M. J. M.**  
Wave formation on a shallow layer of flowing grains, **413**, 2000, 89–110
- Pratt, L. J., Helfrich, K. R. & Chassignet, E. P.**  
Hydraulic adjustment to an obstacle in a rotating channel, **404**, 2000, 117–149
- Price, S. J.** *See* Sumner, Price & Paidoussis
- Priede, J. & Gerbeth, G.**  
Hydrothermal wave instability of thermo-capillary-driven convection in a transverse magnetic field, **404**, 2000, 211–250
- Pringle, S. E. & Glass, R. J.**  
Double-diffusive finger convection: influence of concentration at fixed buoyancy ratio, **462**, 2002, 161–183
- Pritchard, D. & Hogg, A. J.**  
Draining viscous gravity currents in a vertical fracture, **459**, 2002, 207–216  
On sediment transport under dam-break flow, **473**, 2002, 265–274  
On fine sediment transport by long waves in the swash zone of a plane beach, **493**, 2003, 255–275
- Pritchard, D., Woods, A. W. & Hogg, A. J.**  
On the slow draining of a gravity current moving through a layered permeable medium, **444**, 2001, 23–47
- Proctor, M. R. E.** *See* Halford & Proctor; Ogilvie & Proctor; Rucklidge, Weiss, Brownjohn, Matthews & Proctor
- Prosperetti, A.** *See* Ohl, Tijink & Prosperetti; Zhu, Ogüz & Prosperetti
- Prosperetti, A., Ohl, C. D., Tijink, A., Mougin, G. & Magnaudet, J.**

- Leonardo's paradox. Appendix to Ohl, Tjink & Prosperetti, **482**, 2003, 296–299
- Prosperetti, A. & Ren, M.**  
Comments on 'Radial pulsations of a fluid sphere in a sound wave' by S. Temkin, **430**, 2001, 401–405
- Prostokishin, V. M.** See Barenblatt, Chorin & Prostokishin
- Provenzale, A.** See von Hardenberg, McWilliams, Provenzale, Shchepetkin & Weiss; Pasquero, Provenzale & Babiano
- Ptasinski, P. K., Boersma, B. J., Nieuwstadt, F. T. M., Hulsen, M. A., Van den Brule, B. H. A. A. & Hunt, J. C. R.**  
Turbulent channel flow near maximum drag reduction: simulations, experiments and mechanisms, **490**, 2003, 251–291
- Pudasaini, S. P. & Hutter, K.**  
Rapid shear flows of dry granular masses down curved and twisted channels, **495**, 2003, 193–208
- Pullin, D. I.** See Meiron, Moore & Pullin; O'Reilly & Pullin; Pantano & Pullin
- Putkaradze, V.**  
Radial flow of two immiscible fluids: analytical solutions and bifurcations, **477**, 2003, 1–18  
See also Watanabe, Putkaradze & Bohr
- Qi, D. & Luo, L.-S.**  
Rotational and orientational behaviour of three-dimensional spheroidal particles in Couette flows, **477**, 2003, 201–213
- Qian, S.** See Yi, Qian & Bau
- Qiao, H. & Duncan, J. H.**  
Gentle spilling breakers: crest flow-field evolution, **439**, 2001, 57–85
- Quadrio, M. & Sibilla, S.**  
Numerical simulation of turbulent flow in a pipe oscillating around its axis, **424**, 2000, 217–241
- Quartapelle, L.** See Guermond, Migeon, Pineau & Quartapelle
- Quééré, D.** See Bico & Quere; Clanet & Quééré; Renardy, Popinet, Duchemin, Renardy, Zaleski, Jossierand, Drumwright-Clarke, Richard, Clanet & Quééré
- Quinn, W.** See Anderson, Quinn & DeMont
- Quintard, M.** See Golfier, Zarcone, Bazin, Lenormand, Lasseux & Quintard
- Quirk, J. J.** See Eckett, Quirk & Shepherd
- Raafat, T.** See Bertho, Giorgiutti-Dauphiné, Raafat, Hinch, Hermann & Hulin
- Rabaud, M.** See Gauthier, Gondret, Moisy & Rabaud
- Radcliff, T. D., Burgraff, O. R. & Conlisk, A. T.**  
On the three-dimensional interaction of a rotor-tip vortex with a cylindrical surface, **425**, 2000, 301–334
- Radko, T.**  
A mechanism for layer formation in a double-diffusive fluid, **497**, 2003, 365–380
- Radko, T. & Stern, M. E.**  
Finite-amplitude salt fingers in a vertically bounded layer, **425**, 2000, 133–160
- Radulescu, M. I., Higgins, A. J., Murray, S. B. & Lee, J. H. S.**  
An experimental investigation of the direct initiation of cylindrical detonations, **480**, 2003, 1–24
- Rager, D. A.** See Davis, Rager & Good
- Rahman, K. & Campbell, C. S.**  
Particle pressures generated around bubbles in gas-fluidized beds, **455**, 2002, 103–127
- Raichlen, F.** See Li & Raichlen
- Rainey, R. C. T.** See Stansby & Rainey
- Ramamonjiarisoa, A.** See Joelson & Ramamonjiarisoa
- Ramé, E.**  
The spreading of surfactant-laden liquids with surfactant transfer through the contact line, **440**, 2001, 205–234
- Ran, H.** See Mohseni, Ran & Colonius
- Randriamampianina, A., Schiestel, R. & Wilson, M.**  
Spatio-temporal behaviour in an enclosed corotating disc pair, **434**, 2001, 39–64
- Rao, K. K.** See Mohan, Rao & Nott
- Rath, H. J.** See Leypoldt, Kuhlmann & Rath
- Rathnasingham, R. & Breuer, K. S.**  
Active control of turbulent boundary layers, **495**, 2003, 209–233
- Raw, A. W. V. & Woods, A. W.**  
On gravity-driven flow through a reacting porous rock, **474**, 2003, 227–243
- Read, P. L.**  
A combined laboratory and numerical study of heat transport by baroclinic eddies and axisymmetric flows, **489**, 2003, 301–323
- Reade, W. C. & Collins, L. R.**  
A numerical study of the particle size distribution of an aerosol undergoing turbulent coagulation, **415**, 2000, 45–64
- Redekopp, L. G.** See Horn, Imberger, Ivey & Redekopp; Horn, Redekopp, Imberger & Ivey; Lim & Redekopp
- Rednikov, A. Ye., Colinet, P., Velarde, M. G. & Legros, J. C.**  
Rayleigh–Marangoni oscillatory instability in a horizontal liquid layer heated from above: coupling and mode mixing of internal and surface dilational waves, **405**, 2000, 57–77
- Rednikov, A. Y., Riley, N. & Sadhal, S. S.**  
The behaviour of a particle in orthogonal acoustic fields, **486**, 2003, 1–20
- Rednikov, A. Y. & Sadhal, S. S.**



- Steady streaming from an oblate spheroid due to vibrations along its axis, **499**, 2003, 345–380
- Reed, B. L., Hirsra, A. H. & Steen, P. H.**  
Vorticity transport in solidification boundary layers, **426**, 2001, 397–406
- Reed, H. L.** *See* Haynes & Reed
- Rehab, H.** *See* Villermaux & Rehab
- Rehmann, C. R.** *See* Shih, Koseff, Ferziger & Rehmann
- Reinaud, J. N. & Dritschel, D. G.**  
The merger of vertically offset quasi-geostrophic vortices, **469**, 2002, 287–315
- Reinaud, J. N., Dritschel, D. G. & Koudella, C. R.**  
The shape of vortices in quasi-geostrophic turbulence, **474**, 2003, 175–191
- Rempel, A. W., Wettlaufer, J. S. & Worster, M. G.**  
Premelting dynamics in a continuum model of frost heave, **498**, 2003, 227–244
- Rempfer, D.** *See* Xu, Rempfer & Lumley
- Ren, M.** *See* Prosperetti & Ren
- Renardy, M.** *See* Renardy, Popinet, Duchemin, Renardy, Zaleski, Josserand, Drumwright-Clarke, Richard, Clanet & Quéré
- Renardy, Y., Popinet, S., Duchemin, L., Renardy, M., Zaleski, S., Josserand, C., Drumwright-Clarke, M. A., Richard, D., Clanet, C. & Quéré, D.**  
Pyramidal and toroidal water drops after impact on a solid surface, **484**, 2003, 69–83
- Renaud, F.** *See* Saurel, Gavrilyuk & Renaud
- Rendón, P. L. & Crighton, D. G.**  
Effects of small-amplitude fluctuations on the structure of a shock wave, **497**, 2003, 1–22
- Renner, C., Peinke, J. & Friedrich, R.**  
Experimental indications for Markov properties of small-scale turbulence, **433**, 2001, 383–409
- Repetto, R., Tubino, M. & Paola, C.**  
Planimetric instability of channels with variable width, **457**, 2002, 79–109
- Restrepo, J. M.** *See* Fischer, Leaf & Restrepo
- Revelli, R. & Ridolfi, L.**  
Influence of suspended sediment on the transport processes of nonlinear reactive substances in turbulent streams, **472**, 2002, 307–331
- Revuelta, A., Sánchez, A. L. & Liñán, A.**  
Confined axisymmetric laminar jets with large expansion ratios, **456**, 2002, 319–352
- Reynolds, W. C.** *See* Day, Mansour & Reynolds; Kassinos, Reynolds & Rogers
- Reznik, G. M.** *See* Zeitlin, Reznik & Ben Jelloul
- Reznik, G. M. & Grimshaw, R.**  
Ageostrophic dynamics of an intense localized vortex on a beta-plane, **443**, 2001, 351–376
- Nonlinear geostrophic adjustment in the presence of a boundary, **471**, 2002, 257–283
- Reznik, G. M., Grimshaw, R. & Benilov, E. S.**  
On the long-term evolution of an intense localized divergent vortex on the beta-plane, **422**, 2000, 249–280
- Reznik, G. M. & Sutyrin, G. G.**  
Baroclinic topographic modons, **437**, 2001, 121–142
- Reznik, G. M., Zeitlin, V. & Ben Jelloul, M.**  
Nonlinear theory of geostrophic adjustment. Part 1. Rotating shallow-water model, **445**, 2001, 93–120
- Rezzolla, L. & Zanotti, O.**  
An improved exact Riemann solver for relativistic hydrodynamics, **449**, 2001, 395–411
- Rezzolla, L., Zanotti, O. & Pons, J. A.**  
An improved exact Riemann solver for multi-dimensional relativistic flows, **479**, 2003, 199–219
- Rhines, P. B.** *See* Thomas & Rhines
- Riahi, D. N.**  
On nonlinear convection in mushy layers. Part 1. Oscillatory modes of convection, **467**, 2002, 331–359
- Nonlinear steady convection in rotating mushy layers, **485**, 2003, 279–306
- Riaz, A.** *See* Meiburg, Wallner, Pagella, Riaz, Härtel & Necker
- Riaz, A. & Meiburg, E.**  
Three-dimensional miscible displacement simulations in homogeneous porous media with gravity override, **494**, 2003, 95–117
- Ribe, N. M.**  
Bending and stretching of thin viscous sheets, **433**, 2001, 135–160
- A general theory for the dynamics of thin viscous sheets, **457**, 2002, 255–283
- Ricard, Y.** *See* Lemery, Ricard & Sommeria
- Rice, J. R.** *See* Ben Amar & Rice
- Richard, D.** *See* Renardy, Popinet, Duchemin, Renardy, Zaleski, Josserand, Drumwright-Clarke, Richard, Clanet & Quéré
- Richards, M. A.** *See* Lithgow-Bertelloni, Richards, Conrad & Griffiths
- Richardson, D.** *See* Grassia & Richardson
- Richardson, G.**  
Vortex motion in shallow water with varying bottom topography and zero Froude number, **411**, 2000, 351–374
- Ridha, A.**  
Flow along streamwise corners revisited, **476**, 2003, 223–265
- Ridolfi, L.** *See* Revelli & Ridolfi
- Rienstra, S. W.**  
Sound propagation in slowly varying lined flow ducts of arbitrary cross-section, **495**, 2003, 157–173

- Rienstra, S. W. & Eversman, W.**  
A numerical comparison between the multiple-scales and finite-element solution for sound propagation in lined flow ducts, **437**, 2001, 367–384
- Rieutord, M., Georgeot, B. & Valdettaro, L.**  
Inertial waves in a rotating spherical shell: attractors and asymptotic spectrum, **435**, 2001, 103–144
- Rieutord, M., Valdettaro, L. & Georgeot, B.**  
Analysis of singular inertial modes in a spherical shell: the slender toroidal shell model, **463**, 2002, 345–360
- Rightley, P. M. & Lasheras, J. C.**  
Bubble dispersion and interphase coupling in a free-shear flow, **412**, 2000, 21–59
- Rigopoulos, J., Sheridan, J. & Thompson, M. C.**  
State selection in Taylor-vortex flow reached with an accelerated inner cylinder, **489**, 2003, 79–100
- Riley, N.** *See* Rednikov, Riley & Sadhal
- Rinaldo, A.** *See* Solari, Seminara, Lanzoni, Marani & Rinaldo
- Rindt, C. C. M.** *See* Kieft, Rindt, van Steenhoven & van Heijst
- Riondet, M.** *See* Callenaere, Franc, Michel & Riondet
- Ripa, P.**  
Baroclinic instability in a reduced-gravity, three-dimensional, quasi-geostroph model, **403**, 2000, 1–22  
Waves and resonance in free-boundary baroclinic instability, **428**, 2001, 387–408
- Risso, F.** *See* Ellingsen & Risso
- Risso, F. & Ellingsen, K.**  
Velocity fluctuations in a homogeneous dilute dispersion of high-Reynolds-number rising bubbles, **453**, 2002, 395–419
- Rist, U.** *See* Bake, Meyer & Rist; Wurz, Herr, Wurner, Rist, Wagner & Kachanov
- Riva, M.** *See* Tartakovsky, Guadagnini & Riva
- Rivero, A., Ferré, J. A. & Giralt, F.**  
Organized motions in a jet in crossflow, **444**, 2001, 117–149
- Robbins, M. O.** *See* Nie, Chen, E & Robbins
- Roberts, A. J.** *See* Roy, Roberts & Simpson
- Roberts, A. M. & Deacon, F. M.**  
Gravitaxis in motile micro-organisms: the role of fore-aft body asymmetry, **452**, 2002, 405–423
- Roberts, G. T.** *See* Amaratunga, Tutty & Roberts
- Roberts, P. H.** *See* Jones & Roberts
- Roberts, P. H. & Zhang, K.**  
Thermal generation of Alfvén waves in oscillatory magnetoconvection, **420**, 2000, 201–223
- Robinet, J.-Ch., Gressier, J., Casalis, G. & Moschetta, J.-M.**  
Shock wave instability and the carbuncle phenomenon: same intrinsic origin?, **417**, 2000, 237–263
- Robinson, P. B.** *See* Tomita, Robinson, Tong & Blake
- Rockwell, D.** *See* Cetiner & Rockwell; Lin, Ozgoren & Rockwell; Yang & Rockwell
- Rogers, M. M.**  
The evolution of strained turbulent plane wakes, **463**, 2002, 53–120  
*See also* Bisset, Hunt & Rogers; Carati, Rogers & Wray; Kassinos, Reynolds & Rogers
- Rogerson, M. A. & Cardoso, S. S. S.**  
Patterns of bubble desorption during the solidification of a multi-component melt, **419**, 2000, 263–282
- Rognebakke, O. F.** *See* Faltinsen, Rognebakke, Lukovsky & Timokha; Faltinsen, Rognebakke & Timokha
- Roisman, I. V. & Tropea, C.**  
Impact of a drop onto a wetted wall: description of crown formation and propagation, **472**, 2002, 373–397
- Romano, G. P.** *See* Antonia, Zhou & Romano
- Romano, G. P. & Antonia, R. A.**  
Longitudinal and transverse structure functions in a turbulent round jet: effect of initial conditions and Reynolds number, **436**, 2001, 231–248
- Römkens, M. J. M.** *See* Prasad, Pal & Römkens
- Roos, P. C. & Blondeaux, P.**  
Sand ripples under sea waves. Part 4. Tile ripple formation, **447**, 2001, 227–246
- Rosales, R. R.** *See* Holland, Rosales, Stefanica & Tabak
- Rosenwinkel, A. M.** *See* Joseph, Zenit, Hunt & Rosenwinkel
- Rosner, R.** *See* Young, Tufo, Dubey & Rosner
- Ross, A. B., Wilson, S. K. & Duffy, B. R.**  
Thin-film flow of a viscoplastic material round a large horizontal stationary or rotating cylinder, **430**, 2001, 309–333
- Ross, A. N., Linden, P. F. & Dalziel, S. B.**  
A study of three-dimensional gravity currents on a uniform slope, **453**, 2002, 239–261
- Rossi, M.** *See* Delbende, Rossi & Le Dizès; Schmid & Rossi
- Rother, M. A.** *See* Kushner IV, Rother & Davis
- Rottman, J. W.** *See* Dommermuth, Rottman, Innis & Novikov; Lowe, Linden & Rottman
- Rouson, D. W. I. & Eaton, J. K.**  
On the preferential concentration of solid particles in turbulent channel flow, **428**, 2001, 149–169
- Roux, S.** *See* Abou, Wesfreid & Roux

- Rowley, C. W., Colonius, T. & Basu, A. J.**  
On self-sustained oscillations in two-dimensional compressible flow over rectangular cavities, **455**, 2002, 315–346
- Roy, A. G., Buffin-Bélanger, T., Lamarre, H. & Kirkbride, A. D.**  
Size, shape and dynamics of large-scale turbulent flow structures in a gravel-bed river, **500**, 2003, 1–27
- Roy, R. V., Roberts, A. J. & Simpson, M. E.**  
A lubrication model of coating flows over a curved substrate in space, **454**, 2002, 235–261
- Ruban, A. I.** *See* Buldakov & Ruban; Korolev, Gajjar & Ruban; Buldakov, Chernyshenko & Ruban
- Ruban, A. I. & Turkyilmaz, I.**  
On laminar separation at a corner point in transonic flow, **423**, 2000, 345–380
- Rucklidge, A. M., Weiss, N. O., Brownjohn, D. P., Matthews, P. C. & Proctor, M. R. E.**  
Compressible magnetoconvection in three dimensions: pattern formation in a strongly stratified layer, **419**, 2000, 283–323
- Rudolf von Rohr, P.** *See* Gunther & Rudolf von Rohr; Kruse, Günther & Rudolf von Rohr
- Ruith, M.** *See* Camhi, Meiburg & Ruith
- Ruith, M. R., Chen, P., Meiburg, E. & Maxworthy, T.**  
Three-dimensional vortex breakdown in swirling jets and wakes: direct numerical simulation, **486**, 2003, 331–378
- Ruith, M. & Meiburg, E.**  
Miscible rectilinear displacements with gravity override. Part 1. Homogeneous porous medium, **420**, 2000, 225–257
- Ruiz-Plancarte, J.** *See* Catrakis, Aguirre & Ruiz-Plancarte; Catrakis, Aguirre, Ruiz-Plancarte, Thayne, McDonald & Hearn
- Rumschitzki, D. S.** *See* Wei & Rumschitzki; Chauhan, Maldarelli, Papageorgiou & Rumschitzki
- Rusak, Z.** *See* Giddings, Rusak & Fish; Hawa & Rusak
- Rusak, Z. & Lee, J.-C.**  
Transonic flow of moist air around a thin airfoil with non-equilibrium and homogeneous condensation, **403**, 2000, 173–199
- Rusak, Z. & Lee, J. H.**  
The effect of compressibility on the critical swirl of vortex flows in a pipe, **461**, 2002, 301–319
- Rusås, P.-O.** *See* Grue, Jensen, Rusås & Sveen
- Ruyer-Quil, C.** *See* Kalliadasis, Demekhin, Ruyer-Quil & Velarde
- Saber, H. H. & El-Genk, M. S.**  
On the breakup of a thin liquid film subject to interfacial shear, **500**, 2003, 113–133
- Sadhal, S. S.** *See* Rednikov, Riley & Sadhal; Rednikov & Sadhal
- Saeki, S., Madarame, H. & Okamoto, K.**  
Self-induced sloshing excited by a horizontally injected plane jet, **448**, 2001, 81–114
- Sagaut, P.** *See* Couplet, Sagaut & Basdevant
- Saif, T. A.**  
On the capillary interaction between solid plates forming menisci on the surface of a liquid, **473**, 2002, 321–347
- Saito, M.** *See* Kagemoto, Murai, Saito, Molin & Malenica
- Saito, S.** *See* Obata, Motokado, Saito & Takahashi
- Saito, T.** *See* Mudde & Saito
- Sajjadi, S. G.**  
Vorticity generated by pure capillary waves, **459**, 2002, 277–288
- Sakakibara, J., Hishida, K. & Phillips, W. R. C.**  
On the vortical structure in a plane impinging jet, **434**, 2001, 273–300
- Saldanha, K. I.** *See* Biello, Saldanha & Lebovitz
- Salinas Vázquez, M. & Métais, O.**  
Large-eddy simulation of the turbulent flow through a heated square duct, **453**, 2002, 201–238
- Salzig, J.** *See* Balmforth, Burbidge, Craster, Salzig & Shen
- Samadani, A., Mahadevan, L. & Kudrolli, A.**  
Shocks in sand flowing in a silo, **452**, 2002, 293–301
- Sánchez, A. L.** *See* Kurdyumov, Sánchez & Liñán; Revuelta, Sánchez & Liñán
- Sanchez, J.** *See* Lopez, Marques & Sanchez
- Sandham, N. D.** *See* Alam & Sandham; Hu, Morpheus & Sandham; Hunt, Sandham, Vasilicos, Launder, Monkewitz & Hewitt
- Sangani, A. S.** *See* Koo & Sangani; Kushch, Sangani, Spelt & Koch; Spelt, Norato, Sangani, Greenwood & Tavlarides; Zenit, Koch & Sangani
- Sankaranarayanan, K., Shan, X., Kevrekidis, I. G. & Sundaresan, S.**  
Analysis of drag and virtual mass forces in bubbly suspensions using an implicit formulation of the lattice Boltzmann method, **452**, 2002, 61–96
- Saprikin, S. S.** *See* Chang, Demekhin & Saprikin
- Sarin, V.** *See* Pan, Joseph, Bai, Glowinski & Sarin
- Sarkar, K. & Schowalter, W. R.**  
Deformation of a two-dimensional drop at non-zero Reynolds number in time-periodic

- extensional flows: numerical simulation, **436**, 2001, 177–206
- Deformation of a two-dimensional viscous drop in time-periodic extensional flows: analytical treatment, **436**, 2001, 207–230
- Sarkar, S.** *See* Armenio & Sarkar; Pantano & Sarkar; Pantano, Sarkar & Williams; Sengupta, De & Sarkar; Stanley, Sarkar & Mellado
- Sarkies, J. M. & Otto, S. R.**  
Görtler vortices in compressible mixing layers, **427**, 2001, 359–388
- Sarpkaya, T.**  
Experiments on the stability of sinusoidal flow over a circular cylinder, **457**, 2002, 157–180
- Sasaki, T.** *See* Hirata, Sasaki & Tanigawa; Inoue, Hattori & Sasaki
- Sassi, R.** *See* Balmforth, Craster & Sassi;
- Sato, M.** *See* Sudani, Sato, Karasawa, Noda, Tate & Watanabe
- Sato, S.** *See* Tonkin, Yeh, Kato & Sato
- Sauer, J.** *See* Delale, Schnerr & Sauer
- Saurel, R., Gavriluk, S. & Renaud, F.**  
A multiphase model with internal degrees of freedom: application to shock–bubble interaction, **495**, 2003, 283–321
- Saurel, R. & LeMetayer, O.**  
A multiphase model for compressible flows with interfaces, shocks, detonation waves and cavitation, **431**, 2001, 239–271
- Savage, M. D.** *See* Gostling, Savage, Young & Gaskell
- Savaş, Ö.** *See* Ortega, Bristol & Savaş
- Saville, D. A.** *See* Burcham & Saville
- Savino, R., Paterna, D. & Lappa, M.**  
Marangoni flotation of liquid droplets, **479**, 2003, 307–326
- Sawford, B. L.** *See* Yeung & Sawford
- Sazonov, I. A.** *See* Benilov, O'Brien & Sazonov; Shrira & Sazonov; Shrira, Voronovich & Sazonov
- Sazonov, I. A. & Shrira, V. I.**  
Quasi-modes in boundary-layer-type flows. Part 2. Large-time asymptotics of broadband inviscid small-amplitude two-dimensional perturbations, **488**, 2003, 245–282
- Scandura, P., Vittori, G. & Blondeaux, P.**  
Three-dimensional oscillatory flow over steep ripples, **412**, 2000, 355–378
- Scase, M. M. & Dalziel, S. B.**  
Internal wave fields and drag generated by a translating body in a stratified fluid, **498**, 2003, 289–313
- Schaffinger, U.** *See* Machu, Meile, Nitsche & Schaffinger
- Scheid, B.** *See* Skotheim, Thiele & Scheid
- Scherzer, O.** *See* Frigaard, Leimgruber & Scherzer
- Schiestel, R.** *See* Randriamampianina, Schiestel & Wilson
- Schluter, R. A.** *See* Bankoff, Johnson, Miksis, Schluter & Lopez
- Schmid, P. J.** *See* Obrist & Schmid
- Schmid, P. J. & Henningson, D. S.**  
On the stability of a falling liquid curtain, **463**, 2002, 163–171
- Schmid, P. J. & Rossi, M.**  
Three-dimensional stability of a Burgers vortex, **500**, 2003, 103–112
- Schmidt, M. A.** *See* Arkilic, Breuer & Schmidt
- Schmidt, P.** *See* Brujan, Nahen, Schmidt & Vogel
- Schnerr, G. H.** *See* Delale, Schnerr & Sauer
- Schöpf, W.** *See* Patterson, Graham, Schöpf & Armfield
- Schoppa, W. & Hussain, F.**  
Coherent structure generation in near-wall turbulence, **453**, 2002, 57–108
- Schouveiler, L.** *See* Cros, Ali, Le Gal, Thomas, Schouveiler, Carpenter & Chauve
- Schouveiler, L., Le Gal, P. & Chauve, M. P.**  
Instabilities of the flow between a rotating and a stationary disk, **443**, 2001, 329–350
- Schowalter, W. R.** *See* Sarkar & Schowalter
- Schulkes, R. M. S. M.** *See* Wallwork, Decent, King & Schulkes
- Schumacher, J.**  
Derivative moments in stationary homogeneous shear turbulence, **441**, 2001, 109–118  
*See also* Doering, Eckhardt & Schumacher
- Schumacher, J., Sreenivasan, K. R. & Yeung, P. K.**  
Schmidt number dependence of derivative moments for quasi-static straining motion, **479**, 2003, 221–230
- Schwabe, D.** *See* Sim, Zebib & Schwabe
- Schwabe, D., Zebib, A. & Sim, B.-C.**  
Oscillatory thermocapillary convection in open cylindrical annuli. Part 1. Experiments under microgravity, **491**, 2003, 239–258
- Schwarz, A. C., Plesniak, M. W. & Murthy, S. N. B.**  
Response of turbulent boundary layers to multiple strain rates, **458**, 2002, 333–377
- Schwendeman, D. W.**  
On converging shock waves of spherical and polyhedral form, **454**, 2002, 365–386  
*See also* Hornung & Schwendeman
- Sclavounos, P. D.** *See* Li & Sclavounos
- Scolan, Y.-M. & Korobkin, A. A.**  
Three-dimensional theory of water impact. Part 1. Inverse Wagner problem, **440**, 2001, 293–326
- Scott, J. F.** *See* Godeferd, Cambon & Scott
- Seasholtz, R. G.** *See* Panda & Seasholtz
- Seidel, J. & Fasel, H. F.**

- Numerical investigations of heat transfer mechanisms in the forced laminar wall jet, **442**, 2001, 191–215
- Seim, H. E.** *See* Winters & Seim
- Sellier, A.**  
 Migration of an insulating particle under the action of uniform ambient electric and magnetic fields. Part 2. Boundary formulation and ellipsoidal particles, **488**, 2003, 335–353  
*See also* Moffatt & Sellier; Olendraru & Sellier; Ueda, Sellier, Kida & Nakanishi
- Seminara, G.** *See* Federici & Seminara; Solari, Seminara, Lanzoni, Marani & Rinaldo; Zolezzi & Seminara
- Seminara, G. & Tubino, M.**  
 Sand bars in tidal channels. Part 1. Free bars, **440**, 2001, 49–74
- Seminara, G., Zolezzi, G., Tubino, M. & Zardi, D.**  
 Downstream and upstream influence in river meandering. Part 2. Planimetric development, **438**, 2001, 213–230
- Sengupta, T. K., De, S. & Sarkar, S.**  
 Vortex-induced instability of an incompressible wall-bounded shear layer, **493**, 2003, 277–286
- Serre, D.** *See* Coulombel, Benzoni-Gavage & Serre
- Serre, E. & Bontoux, P.**  
 Vortex breakdown in a three-dimensional swirling flow, **459**, 2002, 347–370
- Serre, E., Crespo del Arco, E. & Bontoux, P.**  
 Annular and spiral patterns in flows between rotating and stationary discs, **434**, 2001, 65–100
- Seymour, B.** *See* Jamali, Lawrence & Seymour
- Sezai, I.**  
 Flow transitions in three-dimensional double-diffusive fingering convection in a porous cavity, **464**, 2002, 311–344
- Sha, W. & Nakabayashi, K.**  
 On the structure and formation of spiral Taylor–Görtler vortices in spherical Couette flow, **431**, 2001, 323–345
- Shan, X.** *See* Sankaranarayanan, Shan, Kevrekidis & Sundaresan
- Shankar, P. N.**  
 On Stokes flow in semi-infinite wedge, **422**, 2000, 69–90
- Shankar, P. N., Kidambi, R. & Hariharan, J.**  
 Oscillatory eddy structure in a container, **494**, 2003, 163–185
- Shankar, P. N., Meleshko, V. V. & Nikiforovich, E. I.**  
 Slow mixed convection in rectangular containers, **471**, 2002, 203–217
- Shankar, V. & Kumaran, V.**  
 Stability of fluid flow in a flexible tube to non-axisymmetric disturbances, **407**, 2000, 291–314  
 Weakly nonlinear stability of viscous flow past a flexible surface, **434**, 2001, 337–354
- Shapiro, A.**  
 Solid-body-type vortex solutions of the Euler equations, **444**, 2001, 99–115
- Shapiro, A. & Fedorovich, E.**  
 Unsteady convectively driven flow along a vertical plate immersed in a stably stratified fluid, **498**, 2003, 333–352
- Shaqfeh, E. S. G.** *See* Butler & Shaqfeh
- Sharafutdinov, R. G.** *See* Broc, De Benedictis, Dilecce, Vigliotti, Sharafutdinov & Skovorodko
- Shariff, K.** *See* Guarini, Moser, Shariff & Wray
- Shariff, K. & Wray, A.**  
 Analysis of the radar reflectivity of aircraft vortex wakes, **463**, 2002, 121–161
- Sharma, S. D.** *See* Chen, Sharma & Stuntz
- Sharpe, G. J.**  
 Linear stability of pathological detonations, **401**, 1999, 311–338  
 Transverse waves in numerical simulations of cellular detonations, **447**, 2001, 31–51
- Sharpe, G. J. & Falle, S. A. E. G.**  
 One-dimensional nonlinear stability of pathological detonations, **414**, 2000, 339–366
- Sharpe, G. J. & Short, M.**  
 Detonation ignition from a temperature gradient for a two-step chain-branching kinetics model, **476**, 2003, 267–292
- Shaw, R. A.** *See* Kostinski & Shaw
- Shchepetkin, A.** *See* von Hardenberg, McWilliams, Provenzale, Shchepetkin & Weiss
- Sheard, G. J., Thompson, M. C. & Hourigan, K.**  
 From spheres to circular cylinders: the stability and flow structures of bluff ring wakes, **492**, 2003, 147–180
- Shemer, L.** *See* Kit & Shemer
- Shemer, L., Jiao, H., Kit, E. & Agnon, Y.**  
 Evolution of a nonlinear wave field along a tank: experiments and numerical simulations based on the spatial Zakharov equation, **427**, 2001, 107–129
- Shen, A.** *See* Balmforth, Burbidge, Craster, Salzig & Shen
- Shen, H. T.** *See* Xia & Shen
- Shen, J.** *See* Marques, Lopez & Shen; Lopez, Hart, Marques, Kittelman & Shen
- Shen, L., Triantafyllou, G. S. & Yue, D. K. P.**  
 Turbulent diffusion near a free surface, **407**, 2000, 145–166
- Shen, L. & Yue, D. K. P.**

- Large-eddy simulation of free-surface turbulence, **440**, 2001, 75–116
- Shen, L., Zhang, C. & Yue, D. K. P.**  
Free-surface turbulent wake behind towed ship models: experimental measurements, stability analyses and direct numerical simulations, **469**, 2002, 89–120
- Shen, L., Zhang, X., Yue, D. K. P. & Triantafyllou, M. S.**  
Turbulent flow over a flexible wall undergoing a streamwise travelling wave motion, **484**, 2003, 197–221
- Shepherd, J. E.** See Eckett, Quirk & Shepherd
- Shepherd, T. G.** See Iwayama, Shepherd & Watanabe
- Sheridan, J.** See Rigopoulos, Sheridan & Thompson; Mills, Sheridan & Hourigan
- Sherwin, S. J.** See Darekar & Sherwin
- Sheverev, V. A.** See Soukhomlinov, Kolosov, Sheverev & Ötügen
- Shiels, D. & Leonard, A.**  
Investigation of a drag reduction on a circular cylinder in rotary oscillation, **431**, 2001, 297–322
- Shih, L. H., Koseff, J. R., Ferziger, J. H. & Rehmman, C. R.**  
Scaling and parameterization of stratified homogeneous turbulent shear flow, **412**, 2000, 1–20
- Shiomi, J., Kudo, M., Ueno, I., Kawamura, H. & Amberg, G.**  
Feedback control of oscillatory thermocapillary convection in a half-zone liquid bridge, **496**, 2003, 193–211
- Shiotani, Y.** See Mizushima & Shiotani
- Shiptyuk, A. N.** See Fedorov, Shiptyuk, Maslov, Burov & Malmuth; Maslov, Shiptyuk, Sidorenko & Arnal
- Short, M.**  
A nonlinear evolution equation for pulsating Chapman–Jouguet detonations with chain-branching kinetics, **430**, 2001, 381–400  
See also Balachandar, Buckmaster & Short; Sharpe & Short
- Short, M. & Bdzil, J. B.**  
Propagation laws for steady curved detonations with chain-branching kinetics, **479**, 2003, 39–64
- Shrira, V. I.** See Sazonov & Shrira; Annenkov & Shrira
- Shrira, V. I. & Sazonov, I. A.**  
Quasi-modes in boundary-layer-type flows. Part 1. Inviscid two-dimensional spatially harmonic perturbations, **446**, 2001, 133–171
- Shrira, V. I., Voronovich, V. V. & Sazonov, I. A.**  
Wave breaking due to internal wave–shear flow resonance over a sloping bottom, **425**, 2000, 187–211
- Shtern, V. & Hussain, F.**  
Generation of collimated jets by a point source of heat and gravity, **449**, 2001, 39–59  
Effect of deceleration on jet instability, **480**, 2003, 283–309
- Shukhman, I. G.**  
On stationary solutions for free quasi-parallel mixing layers with a longitudinal magnetic field, **452**, 2002, 337–359
- Shusser, M. & Gharib, M.**  
A model for vortex ring formation in a starting buoyant plume, **416**, 2000, 173–185
- Sibilla, S.** See Quadrio & Sibilla
- Siddavaram, V.** See Arakeri, Krothapalli, Siddavaram, Alkislar & Lourenco
- Sidi, C.** See Alisse & Sidi
- Sidorenko, A. A.** See Maslov, Shiptyuk, Sidorenko & Arnal
- Siegel, M.**  
Cusp formation for time-evolving bubbles in two-dimensional Stokes flow, **412**, 2000, 227–257
- Sierou, A. & Brady, J. F.**  
Accelerated Stokesian Dynamics simulations, **448**, 2001, 115–146
- Sierou, A. & Lister, J. R.**  
Self-similar solutions for viscous capillary pinch-off, **497**, 2003, 381–403
- Siggers, J. H.**  
Dynamics of target patterns in low-Prandtl-number convection, **475**, 2003, 357–375
- da Silva, C. B. & Métails, O.**  
On the influence of coherent structures upon interscale interactions in turbulent plane jets, **473**, 2002, 103–145
- Sim, B.-C.** See Schwabe, Zebib & Sim
- Sim, B.-C., Zebib, A. & Schwabe, D.**  
Oscillatory thermocapillary convection in open cylindrical annuli. Part 2. Simulations, **491**, 2003, 259–274
- Simanovskii, I. B.** See Nepomnyashchy, Simanovskii & Braverman
- Simek, O.** See Hadjiconstantinou & Simek
- Simens, M. P.** See Jiménez & Simens
- Simitev, R.** See Busse & Simitev
- Simmons, S. P.** See Mittal, Simmons & Najjar
- Simoëns, S.** See Vinçont, Simoëns, Ayrault & Wallace
- Simpson, J. E.** See Maxworthy, Leilich, Simpson & Meiburg
- Simpson, M. E.** See Roy, Roberts & Simpson
- Singh, A. & Nott, P. R.**  
Normal stresses and microstructure in bounded shear of suspensions via Stokesian dynamics simulations, **412**, 2000, 279–301  
Experimental measurements of the normal stresses in sheared Stokesian suspensions, **490**, 2003, 293–320

- Sirignano, W. A.** *See* Kim & Sirignano
- Sisoev, G. M., Matar, O. K. & Lawrence, C. J.**  
Axisymmetric wave regimes in viscous liquid film flow over a spinning disk, **495**, 2003, 385–411
- Siso-Nadal, F., Davidson, P. A. & Graham, W. R.**  
Evolution of a vortex in a rotating conducting fluid, **493**, 2003, 181–190
- Skarda, J. R. L.**  
Instability of a gravity-modulated fluid layer with surface tension variation, **434**, 2001, 243–271
- Skews, B. W.**  
Three-dimensional effects in wind tunnel studies of shock wave reflection, **407**, 2000, 85–104  
*See also* Barbosa & Skews
- Skote, M. & Henningson, D. S.**  
Direct numerical simulation of a separated turbulent boundary layer, **471**, 2002, 107–136
- Skotheim, J. M., Thiele, U. & Scheid, B.**  
On the instability of a falling film due to localized heating, **475**, 2003, 1–19
- Skovorodke, P. A.** *See* Broc, De Benedictis, Dilecce, Vigliotti, Sharafutdinov & Skovorodke
- Skrbek, L.** *See* Niemela, Skrbek, Sreenivasan & Donnelly
- Slavtchev, S.** *See* Miladinova, Slavtchev, Lebon & Legros
- Slessor, M. D., Zhuang, M. & Dimotakis, P. E.**  
Turbulent shear-layer mixing: growth-rate compressibility scaling, **414**, 2000, 35–45
- Slinn, D. N.** *See* Zikanov, Slinn & Dhanak; Zikanov & Slinn
- Smalley, R. J.** *See* Antonia, Smalley, Zhou, Anselmet & Danaila; Leonardi, Orlandi, Smalley, Djenidi & Antonia
- Smedley, G. T.** *See* Phares, Smedley & Flagan
- Smeed, D. A.** *See* Lane-Serff, Smeed & Postlethwaite
- Smereka, P.**  
A Vlasov equation for pressure wave propagation in bubbly fluids, **454**, 2002, 287–325
- Smirnov, N. N.** *See* Ivashnyov, Ivashneva & Smirnov
- Smith, B. L. & Glezer, A.**  
Jet vectoring using synthetic jets, **458**, 2002, 1–34
- Smith, F. T.** *See* Bowles & Smith
- Smith, F. T. & Jones, M. A.**  
One-to-few and one-to-many branching tube flows, **423**, 2000, 1–31
- Smith, F. T., Li, L. & Wu, G. X.**  
Air cushioning with a lubrication/inviscid balance, **482**, 2003, 291–318
- Smith, F. T., Ovenden, N. C., Franke, P. T. & Doorly, D. J.**  
What happens to pressure when a flow enters a side branch?, **479**, 2003, 231–258
- Smith, F. T. & Timoshin, S. N.**  
On ‘spot’ evolution under an adverse pressure gradient, **430**, 2001, 169–207
- Smith, G. B., Volino, R. J., Handler, R. A. & Leighton, R. I.**  
The thermal signature of a vortex pair impacting a free surface, **444**, 2001, 49–78
- Smith, K. S., Boccaletti, G., Henning, C. C., Marinov, I., Tam, C. Y., Held, I. M. & Vallis, G. K.**  
Turbulent diffusion in the geostrophic inverse cascade, **469**, 2002, 13–48
- Smith, L. M. & Waleffe, F.**  
Generation of slow large scales in forced rotating stratified turbulence, **451**, 2002, 145–168
- Smith, M. K.** *See* James, Smith & Glezer; James, Vukasinovic, Smith & Glezer
- Smith, R. B.** *See* Jiang & Smith
- Smits, A. J.** *See* Poggie & Smits
- Smyrnaios, D. N., Pelekasis, N. A. & Tsamopoulos, J. A.**  
Boundary layer flow of air past solid surfaces in the presence of rainfall, **425**, 2000, 79–110
- Smyth, N. F.** *See* Porter & Smyth
- Smyth, W. D.**  
Dissipation-range geometry and scalar spectra in sheared stratified turbulence, **401**, 1999, 209–242  
Secondary Kelvin–Helmholtz instability in weakly stratified shear flow, **497**, 2003, 67–98
- Sneyd, A. D.** *See* Miles & Sneyd
- Snyder, W. H.** *See* Thompson, Snyder & Weil
- So, R. M. C.** *See* Jin, So & Gatski; Zhou, Wang, So, Xu & Jin
- de Socio, L. M.** *See* Divitiis & de Socio
- Socquet-Juglard, H.** *See* Dysthe, Trulsen, Krogstad & Socquet-Juglard
- Söderberg, L. D.**  
Absolute and convective instability of a relaxational plane liquid jet, **493**, 2003, 89–119
- Sokolovskiy, M. A. & Verron, J.**  
Finite-core hetons: stability and interactions, **423**, 2000, 127–154
- Solan, A.** *See* Erenburg, Gelfgat, Kit, Bar-Yoseph & Solan; Gelfgat, Bar-Yoseph & Solan
- Solari, L., Seminara, G., Lanzoni, S., Marani, M. & Rinaldo, A.**

- Sand bars in tidal channels. Part 2. Tidal meanders, **451**, 2002, 203–238
- Soldati, A.** *See* Marchioli & Soldati
- Soltani, S.** *See* Jackson, Hillier & Soltani
- Sommeria, J.** *See* Bouchet & Sommeria; Lemery, Ricard & Sommeria; Pothérat, Sommeria & Moreau
- Sona, G.** *See* Allouche, Frigaard & Sona
- Sorek, S.** *See* Levi-Hevroni, Levy, Ben-Dor & Sorek
- Sørensen, J. N.** *See* Brøns, Voigt & Sørensen
- Soria, J.** *See* Cater & Soria; Cater, Soria & Lim; von Ellenrieder, Parker & Soria
- Sostarecz, M. C. & Belmonte, A.**  
Motion and shape of a viscoelastic drop falling through a viscous fluid, **497**, 2003, 235–252
- Sotiropoulos, F. & Ventikos, Y.**  
The three-dimensional structure of confined swirling flows with vortex breakdown, **426**, 2001, 155–175
- Sotiropoulos, F., Ventikos, Y. & Lackey, T. C.**  
Chaotic advection in a three-dimensional stationary vortex-breakdown bubble: Šil'nikov's chaos and the devil's staircase, **444**, 2001, 257–297
- Sotiropoulos, F., Webster, D. R. & Lackey, T. C.**  
Experiments on Lagrangian transport in steady vortex-breakdown bubbles in a confined swirling flow, **466**, 2002, 215–248
- Soto, J.** *See* Alemany, Marty, Plunian & Soto
- Soukhomlinov, V. S., Kolosov, V. Y., Sheverev, V. A. & Ötügen, M. V.**  
Formation and propagation of a shock wave in a gas with temperature gradients, **473**, 2002, 245–264
- Soulière, A. & Tokieda, T.**  
Periodic motions of vortices on surfaces with symmetry, **460**, 2002, 83–92
- Soustova, I. A.** *See* Gorshkov, Ostrovsky & Soustova
- Soward, A. M.** *See* Bassom & Soward; Dormy, Jault & Soward; Jones, Soward & Mussa; Ponty, Gilbert & Soward
- Soward, A. M. & Hollerbach, R.**  
Non-axisymmetric magnetohydrodynamic shear layers in a rotating spherical shell, **408**, 2000, 239–274
- Spalart, P. R.**  
On the simple actuator disk, **494**, 2003, 399–405  
*See also* Coleman, Kim & Spalart
- Spalart, P. R. & Strelets, M. Kh.**  
Mechanisms of transition and heat transfer in a separation bubble, **403**, 2000, 329–349
- Spazzini, P. G.** *See* Di Cicca, Iuso, Spazzini & Onorato; Iuso, Onorato, Spazzini & Di Cicca
- Spedding, G. R.**  
Vertical structure in stratified wakes with high initial Froude number, **454**, 2002, 71–112
- Spelt, P. D. M.** *See* Kushch, Sangani, Spelt & Koch
- Spelt, P. D. M., Norato, M. A., Sangani, A. S., Greenwood, M. S. & Tavlarides, L. L.**  
Attenuation of sound in concentrated suspensions: theory and experiments, **430**, 2001, 51–86
- Speyer, J. L.** *See* Or, Cortelezzi & Speyer; Or & Speyer
- Speziale, C. G., Younis, B. A. & Berger, S. A.**  
Analysis and modelling of turbulent flow in an axially rotating pipe, **407**, 2000, 1–26
- Squires, K. D.** *See* Wu & Squires
- Squires, T. M.**  
Effective pseudo-potentials of hydrodynamic origin, **443**, 2001, 403–412
- Sreenivasan, K. R.** *See* Kruien, Aivalis & Sreenivasan; Niemela, Skrbek, Sreenivasan & Donnelly; Niemela & Sreenivasan; Schumacher, Sreenivasan & Yeung; White, Karpetsis & Sreenivasan
- Sreenivasan, B. & Alboussière, T.**  
Experimental study of a vortex in a magnetic field, **464**, 2002, 287–309
- Sreenivasan, K. R. & White, C. M.**  
The onset of drag reduction by dilute polymer additives, and the maximum drag reduction asymptote, **409**, 2000, 149–164
- Srinivasan, J.** *See* Arakeri, Das & Srinivasan
- Staab, P. L.** *See* Zhao, Staab, Kassoy & Kirkkopru
- Stace, T. M.** *See* Damiano, Long, El-Khatib & Stace
- Stacey, M. T.** *See* Fong & Stacey
- Stalker, R. J.** *See* Goynes, Stalker & Paull
- Stanley, S. A., Sarkar, S. & Mellado, J. P.**  
A study of the flow-field evolution and mixing in a planar turbulent jet using direct numerical simulation, **450**, 2002, 377–407
- Stansby, P. K.**  
A mixing-length model for shallow turbulent wakes, **495**, 2003, 369–384  
*See also* Lloyd, Stansby & Chen
- Stansby, P. K. & Lloyd, P. M.**  
Wake formation around islands in oscillatory laminar shallow-water flows. Part 2. Three-dimensional boundary-layer modelling, **429**, 2001, 239–254
- Stansby, P. K. & Rainey, R. C. T.**  
On the orbital response of a rotating cylinder in a current, **439**, 2001, 87–108
- Staquet, C.** *See* Godefert & Staquet
- Startsev, S. A.** *See* Verevchkin & Startsev



- Steen, P. H.** *See* Chen, Abbaschian & Steen; Reed, Hirsra & Steen
- van Steenhoven, A. A.** *See* Kieft, Rindt, van Steenhoven & van Heijst
- Stefanica, D.** *See* Holland, Rosales, Stefanica & Tabak
- Stein, C. F.**  
Quantities which define conically self-similar free-vortex solutions to the Navier–Stokes equations uniquely, **438**, 2001, 159–181
- Stein, J.** *See* Gheusi, Stein & Eiff
- Steinman, D. A.** *See* Ethier, Prakash, Steinman, Leask, Couch & Ojha
- Stella, A.** *See* Camussi, Guj & Stella
- Stern, M. E.**  
Scattering of an eddy advected by a current towards a topographic obstacle, **402**, 2000, 211–223  
*See also* Radko & Stern
- Stern, M. E. & Helfrich, K. R.**  
Propagation of a finite-amplitude potential vorticity front along the wall of a stratified fluid, **468**, 2002, 179–204
- Stewart, D. S.** *See* Kasimov & Stewart
- Stewart, P. A.** *See* Moston, Stewart & Cowley
- Stieglitz, R.** *See* Müller, Stieglitz & Horanyi
- Stocchino, A.** *See* Krishnamurti, Jo & Stocchino
- Stokes, J. R., Graham, L. J. W., Lawson, N. J. & Boger, D. V.**  
Swirling flow of viscoelastic fluids. Part 1. Interaction between inertia and elasticity, **429**, 2001, 67–115  
Swirling flow of viscoelastic fluids. Part 2. Elastic effects, **429**, 2001, 117–153
- Stokes, Y. M. & Tuck, E. O.**  
The role of inertia in extensional fall of a viscous drop, **498**, 2003, 205–225
- Stolte, A.** *See* Koch, Bertolotti, Stolte & Hein
- Stone, H. A.**  
Philip Saffman and viscous flow theory, **409**, 2000, 165–183  
*See also* Ashmore, Hosoi & Stone; Becker, Koehler & Stone; Day & Stone; Eggers, Lister & Stone; Lauga & Stone
- Storey, B. D.** *See* Lin, Storey & Szeri
- Stow, S. R.** *See* Hewitt, Duck & Stow
- Stow, S. R., Dowling, A. P. & Hynes, T. P.**  
Reflection of circumferential modes in a choked nozzle, **467**, 2002, 215–239
- Strang, E. J. & Fernando, H. J. S.**  
Entrainment and mixing in stratified shear flows, **428**, 2001, 349–386
- Street, R. L.** *See* Cui & Street; Fringer & Street
- Strelets, M. Kh.** *See* Spalart & Strelets
- Stremler, M. A.** *See* Boyland, Aref & Stremler
- Stuntz, N.** *See* Chen, Sharma & Stuntz
- Su, L. K. & Clemens, N. T.**  
The structure of fine-scale scalar mixing in gas-phase planar turbulent jets, **488**, 2003, 1–29
- Su, Y.-C. & Chung, J. N.**  
Linear stability analysis of mixed-convection flow in a vertical pipe, **422**, 2000, 141–166
- Subramanian, R. S.** *See* Zhang, Subramanian & Balasubramanian
- Sudani, N., Sato, M., Karasawa, T., Noda, J., Tate, A. & Watanabe, M.**  
Irregular effects on the transition from regular to Mach reflection of shock waves in wind tunnel flows, **459**, 2002, 167–185
- Sugimoto, N. & Tsujimoto, K.**  
Amplification of energy flux of nonlinear acoustic waves in a gas-filled tube under an axial temperature gradient, **456**, 2002, 377–409
- Suh, Y. K. & Choi, Y. H.**  
Study on the spin-up of fluid in a rectangular container using Ekman pumping models, **458**, 2002, 103–132
- Sujith, R. I.** *See* Tyagi & Sujith
- Sullivan, P. P., Horst, T. W., Lenschow, D. H., Moeng, C.-H. & Weil, J. C.**  
Structure of subfilter-scale fluxes in the atmospheric surface layer with application to large-eddy simulation modelling, **482**, 2003, 101–139
- Sullivan, P. P., McWilliams, J. C. & Moeng, C.-H.**  
Simulation of turbulent flow over idealized water waves, **404**, 2000, 47–85
- Sumita, I. & Olson, P.**  
Experiments on highly supercritical thermal convection in a rapidly rotating hemispherical shell, **492**, 2003, 271–287
- Sumner, D., Price, S. J. & Paidoussis, M. P.**  
Flow-pattern identification for two staggered circular cylinders in cross-flow, **411**, 2000, 263–303
- Sun, M. & Lichter, S.**  
Entrainment and detrainment from a model boundary layer, **485**, 2003, 143–159
- Sun, M. & Takayama, K.**  
Vorticity production in shock diffraction, **478**, 2003, 237–256
- Sundaresan, S.** *See* Agrawal, Loezos, Syamlal & Sundaresan; Sankaranarayanan, Shan, Kevrekidis & Sundaresan
- Sung, H. J.** *See* Baek, Lee & Sung; Baek & Sung; Lee & Sung
- Sureshkumar, R.** *See* Al-Mubaiyedh, Suresh kumar & Khomami
- Sutherland, B. R.**  
Finite-amplitude internal wavepacket dispersion and breaking, **429**, 2001, 343–380  
*See also* Flynn, Onu & Sutherland
- Sutyryn, G. G.** *See* Reznik & Sutyryn

- Suzuki, T. & Lele, S. K.**  
Green's functions for a source in a mixing layer: direct waves, refracted arrival waves and instability waves, **477**, 2003, 89–128  
Green's function for a source in a boundary layer: direct waves, channelled waves and diffracted waves, **477**, 2003, 129–173  
Shock leakage through an unsteady vortex-laden mixing layer: application to jet screech, **490**, 2003, 139–167
- Sveen, J. K.** *See* Grue, Jensen, Rusås & Sveen  
**Sveen, J. K., Guo, Y., Davies, P. A. & Grue, J.**  
On the breaking of internal solitary waves at a ridge, **469**, 2002, 161–188
- Svendsen, I. A., Veeratomy, J., Bakunin, J. & Kirby, J. T.**  
The flow in weak turbulent hydraulic jumps, **418**, 2000, 25–57
- Swan, C., Cummins, I. P. & James, R. L.**  
An experimental study of two-dimensional surface water waves propagating on depth varying currents. Part 1. Regular waves, **428**, 2001, 273–304
- Swanson, C. J., Julian, B., Ihas, G. G. & Donnelly, R. J.**  
Pipe flow measurements for a wide range of Reynolds numbers using liquid helium and various gases, **461**, 2002, 51–60
- Swaters, G. E.**  
Baroclinic characteristics of frictionally destabilized abyssal overflows, **489**, 2003, 349–379  
*See also* Choboter & Swaters; Karsten & Swaters
- Swinney, H. L.** *See* Tian, Weeks, Ide, Urback, Baroud, Ghil & Swinney
- Syamlal, M.** *See* Agrawal, Loezos, Syamlal & Sundaresan
- Symeonidis, V.** *See* Du, Symeonidis & Karniadakis
- Synolakis, C. E.** *See* Liu, Lynett & Synolakis  
**Szeri, A. J.** *See* Lin, Storey & Szeri; Lin & Szeri  
**Szumbariski, J.** *See* Cabal, Szumbariski & Floryan
- Tabaei, A. & Akylas, T. R.**  
Nonlinear internal gravity wave beams, **482**, 2003, 141–161
- Tabak, E. G.** *See* Holland, Rosales, Stefanica & Tabak
- Tachie, M. F., James, D. F. & Currie, I. G.**  
Velocity measurements of a shear flow penetrating a porous medium, **493**, 2003, 319–343
- Tacina, K. M. & Dahm, W. J. A.**  
Effects of heat release on turbulent shear flows. Part 1. A general equivalence principle for non-buoyant flows and its application to turbulent jet flames, **415**, 2000, 23–44
- Tadmor, G.** *See* Noack, Afanasiev, Morzyński, Tadmor & Thiele
- Tai, Y.-C.** *See* Gray, Tai & Noelle
- Tailleux, R. & McWilliams, J. C.**  
Energy propagation of long extratropical Rossby waves over slowly varying zonal topography, **473**, 2002, 295–319
- Takagi, S.** *See* Magnaudet, Takagi & Legendre; Takemura, Takagi, Magnaudet, & Matsumoto
- Takahashi, K.** *See* Obata, Motokado, Saito & Takahashi
- Takano, Y.** *See* Thoroddsen, Etoh, Takehara & Takano
- Takayama, K.** *See* Henderson, Takayama, Crutchfield & Itabashi; Igra, Wu, Falcovitz, Meguro, Takayama & Heilig; Sun & Takayama
- Takehara, K.** *See* Thoroddsen, Etoh & Takehara; Thoroddsen, Etoh, Takehara & Takano
- Takemura, F. & Magnaudet, J.**  
The transverse force on clean and contaminated bubbles rising near a vertical wall at moderate Reynolds number, **495**, 2003, 235–253
- Takemura, F., Takagi, S., Magnaudet, J. & Matsumoto, Y.**  
Drag and lift forces on a bubble rising near a vertical wall in a viscous liquid, **461**, 2002, 277–300
- Tam, C. Y.** *See* Smith, Boccaletti, Henning, Marinov, Tam, Held & Vallis
- Tan, C. S.** *See* Darmofal, Khan, Greitzer & Tan
- Tanaka, M.**  
Verification of Hasselmann's energy transfer among surface gravity waves by direct numerical simulations of primitive equations, **444**, 2001, 199–221
- Tanaka, T.** *See* Yamamoto, Potthoff, Tanaka, Kajishima & Tsuji
- Tang, S. K. & Ko, N. W. M.**  
Sound sources in the interactions of two inviscid two-dimensional vortex pairs, **419**, 2000, 177–201
- Tang, W.** *See* Caulfield, Tang & Plasting
- Tanigawa, H.** *See* Hirata, Sasaki & Tanigawa
- Tanner, R. I.** *See* Fan, Tanner & Phan-Thien; Fan, Phan-Thien & Tanner
- Tanveer, S.**  
Surprises in viscous fingering, **409**, 2000, 273–308
- Tao, B., Katz, J. & Meneveau, C.**  
Statistical geometry of subgrid-scale stresses determined from holographic particle image velocimetry measurements, **457**, 2002, 35–78
- Tao, J.** *See* Feng, Tao & Leal

- Tardu, S. F.**  
Active control of near-wall turbulence by local oscillating blowing, **439**, 2001, 217–253
- Tartakovsky, D. M., Guadagnini, A. & Riva, M.**  
Stochastic averaging of nonlinear flows in heterogeneous porous media, **492**, 2003, 47–62
- Tate, A.** *See* Sudani, Sato, Karasawa, Noda, Tate & Watanabe
- Tavlarides, L. L.** *See* Spelt, Norato, Sangani, Greenwood & Tavlarides
- Tavoularis, S.** *See* Ferchichi & Tavoularis
- Taylor, P. H.** *See* Ohl, Eatock Taylor, Taylor & Borthwick; Ohl, Taylor, Eatock Taylor & Borthwick
- Teichman, J. & Mahadavan, L.**  
The viscous catenary, **478**, 2003, 71–80
- Teixeira, M. A. C. & Belcher, S. E.**  
Dissipation of shear-free turbulence near boundaries, **422**, 2000, 167–191  
On the distortion of turbulence by a progressive surface wave, **458**, 2002, 229–267
- Tejeda, G.** *See* Maté, Graur, Elizarova, Chirokov, Tejeda, Fernández & Montero
- Temam, R.** *See* Bewley, Moin & Temam
- Thais, L.** *See* Bredmose, Brocchini, Peregrine & Thais
- Thaokar, R. M. & Kumaran, V.**  
Stability of fluid flow past a membrane, **472**, 2002, 29–50
- Thayne, R. D.** *See* Catrakis, Aguirre, Ruiz-Plancarte, Thayne, McDonald & Hearn
- Thelen, J.-C.** *See* Cattaneo, Hughes & Thelen
- Theofilis, V., Fedorov, A., Obrist, D. & Dallmann, U. Ch.**  
The extended Görtler–Hämmerlin model for linear instability of three-dimensional incompressible swept attachment-line boundary layer flow, **487**, 2003, 271–313
- Thiele, F.** *See* Noack, Afanasiev, Morzyński, Tadmor & Thiele
- Thiele, U.** *See* Skotheim, Thiele & Scheid
- Thiessen, D. B., Marr-Lyon, M. J. & Marston, P. L.**  
Active electrostatic stabilization of liquid bridges in low gravity, **457**, 2002, 285–294
- Thomas, F. O.** *See* Gordeyev & Thomas
- Thomas, L. N. & Rhines, P. B.**  
Nonlinear stratified spin-up, **473**, 2002, 211–244
- Thomas, P. J.** *See* Cros, Ali, Le Gal, Thomas, Schouveiler, Carpenter & Chauve
- Thompson, A. F., Huppert, H. E. & Worster, M. G.**  
Appendix to D. M. Anderson, **483**, 2003, 191–197  
Solidification and compositional convection of a ternary alloy, **497**, 2003, 167–199
- Thompson, M. C.** *See* Rigopoulos, Sheridan & Thompson; Sheard, Thompson & Hourigan
- Thompson, M. C. & Hourigan, K.**  
The sensitivity of steady vortex breakdown bubbles in confined cylinder flows to rotating lid misalignment, **496**, 2003, 129–138
- Thompson, R. S., Snyder, W. H. & Weil, J. C.**  
Laboratory simulation of the rise of buoyant thermals created by open detonation, **417**, 2000, 127–156
- Thomson, J.** *See* Pedlosky & Thomson
- Thoroddsen, S. T.**  
The ejecta sheet generated by the impact of a drop, **451**, 2002, 373–381
- Thoroddsen, S. T., Etoh, T. G. & Takehara, K.**  
Air entrapment under an impacting drop, **478**, 2003, 125–134
- Thoroddsen, S. T., Etoh, T. G., Takehara, K. & Takano, Y.**  
Impact jetting by a solid sphere, **499**, 2003, 139–148
- Thual, O.** *See* Galmiche, Thual & Bonneton
- Thunblom, M.** *See* Härtel, Carlsson & Thunblom
- Thurber, B. A.** *See* Bush, Thurber & Blanchette
- Tian, Y., Weeks, E. R., Ide, K., Urback, J. S., Baroud, C. N., Ghil, M. & Swinney, H. L.**  
Experimental and numerical studies of an eastward jet over topography, **438**, 2001, 129–157
- Tijink, A.** *See* Ohl, Tijink & Prosperetti; Prosperetti, Ohl, Tijink, Mougin & Magnaudet
- Tilgner, A.** *See* Lorenzani & Tilgner
- Tilgner, A. & Busse, F. H.**  
Fluid flows in precessing spherical shells, **426**, 2001, 387–396
- Tilley, B. S., Davis, S. H. & Bankoff, S. G.**  
Unsteady Stokes flow near an oscillating heated contact line, **438**, 2001, 339–362
- Timmermans, M.-L. E. & Lister, J. R.**  
The effect of surfactant on the stability of a liquid thread, **459**, 2002, 289–306
- Timmermans, M.-L. E., Lister, J. R. & Huppert, H. E.**  
Compressible particle-driven gravity currents, **445**, 2001, 305–325
- Timokha, A. N.** *See* Faltinsen, Rognebakke, Lukovsky & Timokha; Faltinsen,

- Rognebakke & Timokha; Faltinsen & Timokha
- Timoshin, S. N.** See Smith & Timoshin
- Titon, J. H.** See Cadot, Titon & Bonn
- To, D. V.** See Kyotoh, Fujii & To
- Tobias, S. M.** See Julien, Knobloch & Tobias; Llewellyn Smith & Tobias
- Tognaccini, R.** See Luchini & Tognaccini
- Toh, S. & Itano, T.**  
A periodic-like solution in channel flow, **481**, 2003, 67–76
- Tokieda, T.** See Soulière & Tokieda
- Toll, S.**  
A solution technique for longitudinal Stokes flow around multiple aligned cylinders, **439**, 2001, 199–216
- Tomboulides, A. G. & Orszag, S. A.**  
Numerical investigation of transitional and weak turbulent flow past a sphere, **416**, 2000, 45–73
- Tomita, Y., Robinson, P. B., Tong, R. P. & Blake, J. R.**  
Growth and collapse of cavitation bubbles near a curved rigid boundary, **466**, 2002, 259–283
- Tomkins, C. D.** See Adrian, Meinhart & Tomkins
- Tomkins, C. D. & Adrian, R. J.**  
Spanwise structure and scale growth in turbulent boundary layers, **490**, 2003, 37–74
- Tong, P.** See Du & Tong; Zohar, Lee, Lee, Jiang & Tong
- Tong, R. P.** See Tomita, Robinson, Tong & Blake
- Tong, Z.** See Wang & Tong
- Tonkin, S., Yeh, H., Kato, F. & Sato, S.**  
Tsunami scour around a cylinder, **496**, 2003, 165–192
- Torres, C. R., Hanazaki, H., Ochoa, J., Castillo, J. & Van Woert, M.**  
Flow past a sphere moving vertically in a stratified diffusive fluid, **417**, 2000, 211–236
- Toschi, F.** See Biferale, Lohse, Mazzitelli & Toschi; Mazzitelli, Lohse & Toschi
- Tournadre, J.** See Flament, Lumpkin, Tournadre & Armi
- Trallero, J. L.** See Viana, Pardo, Yáñez, Trallero & Joseph
- Trautman, M. A. & Glezer, A.**  
The manipulation of the streamwise vortex instability in a natural convection boundary layer along a heated inclined flat plane, **470**, 2002, 31–61
- Triantafyllou, G. S.** See Shen, Triantafyllou & Yue
- Triantafyllou, M. S.** See Hover, Tvedt & Triantafyllou; Shen, Zhang, Yue & Triantafyllou; Zhu, Wolfgang, Yue & Triantafyllou
- Tropea, C.** See Roisman & Tropea
- Trulsen, K.** See Dysthe, Trulsen, Krogstad & Socquet-Juglard
- Tryggvason, G.** See Bunner & Tryggvason; Mortazavi & Tryggvason;
- Tsamopoulos, J. A.** See Kouris & Tsamopoulos; Pelekasis, Gaki, Doinikov & Tsamopoulos; Pelekasis & Tsamopoulos; Smyrniaos, Pelekasis & Tsamopoulos
- Tsaur, J.-Y.** See Chen, Tsaur, Durst & Das
- Tse, K. L., Mahalov, A., Nicolaenko, B. & Fernando, H. J. S.**  
Quasi-equilibrium dynamics of shear-stratified turbulence in a model tropospheric jet, **496**, 2003, 73–103
- Tsinober, A.** See Burr, Barleon, Jochmann & Tsinober; Burr, Barleon, Müller & Tsinober
- Tsuda, A.** See Haber, Butler, Brenner, Emanuel & Tsuda
- Tsuji, Y.** See Yamamoto, Potthoff, Tanaka, Kajishima & Tsuji
- Tsujimoto, K.** See Sugimoto & Tsujimoto
- Tubino, M.** See Repetto, Tubino & Paola; Seminara & Tubino; Seminara, Zolezzi, Tubino & Zardi
- Tuck, E. O.** See Stokes & Tuck
- Tucker III, C. L.** See Wetzel & Tucker III
- Tuckerman, L. S.** See Nore, Tuckerman, Daube & Xin
- Tufo, H.** See Young, Tufo, Dubey & Rosner
- Tulin, M. P.** See Waseda & Tulin
- Tumin, A.** See Han, Tumin & Wygnanski
- Turkyilmaz, I.** See Ruban & Turkyilmaz
- Turner, L.**  
Using helicity to characterize homogeneous and inhomogeneous turbulent dynamics, **408**, 2000, 205–238
- Turner, J. S.**  
Vertical transports produced by double-diffusive plumes in a confined homogeneous environment, **493**, 2003, 131–149  
See also Linden & Turner
- Turner, J. S. & Veronis, G.**  
Laboratory studies of double-diffusive sources in closed regions, **405**, 2000, 269–304
- Tutty, O. R.** See Amaratunga, Tutty & Roberts
- Tvedt, H.** See Hover, Tvedt & Triantafyllou
- Tyagi, M. & Sujith, R. I.**  
Nonlinear distortion of travelling waves in variable area ducts with entropy gradients, **492**, 2003, 1–22
- Tzabiras, G.** See Hoarau, Braza, Ventikos, Faghani & Tzabiras
- Ueda, Y., Sellier, A., Kida, T. & Nakanishi, M.**  
On the low-Reynolds-number flow about

- two rotating circular cylinders, **495**, 2003, 255–281
- Ueno, I.** *See* Shiomi, Kudo, Ueno, Kawamura & Amberg
- Uhlmann, M.** *See* Jiménez, Uhlmann, Pinelli & Kawahara; Kawahara, Jiménez, Uhlmann & Pinelli
- Uijtewaal, W. S. J. & Jirka, G. H.**  
Grid turbulence in shallow flows, **489**, 2003, 325–344
- Ukeiley, L., Cordier, L., Manceau, R., Delville, J., Glauser, M. & Bonnet, J. P.**  
Examination of large-scale structures in a turbulent plane mixing layer. Part 2. Dynamical systems model, **441**, 2001, 67–108
- Ulitsky, M. & Collins, L. R.**  
On constructing realizable, conservative mixed scalar equations using the eddy-damped quasi-normal Markovian theory, **412**, 2000, 303–329
- Ulitsky, M., Vaithianathan, T. & Collins, L. R.**  
A spectral study of differential diffusion of passive scalars in isotropic turbulence, **460**, 2002, 1–38
- Umurhan, O. M.** *See* Balmforth, Piccolo & Umurhan
- Ungarish, M.** *See* Flór, Ungarish & Bush; Hallworth, Huppert & Ungarish; Minkov, Ungarish & Israeli
- Ungarish, M. & Huppert, H. E.**  
High-Reynolds-number gravity currents over a porous boundary: shallow-water solutions and box- model approximations, **418**, 2000, 1–23  
On gravity currents propagating at the base of a stratified ambient, **458**, 2002, 283–301
- Ungarish, M. & Mang, J.**  
The flow field and bare-spot formation in spin-up from rest of a two-layer fluid about a vertical axis, **474**, 2003, 117–145
- Ungarish, M. & Zemach, T.**  
On axisymmetric rotating gravity currents: two-layer shallow-water and numerical solutions, **481**, 2003, 37–66
- Urback, J. S.** *See* Tian, Weeks, Ide, Urback, Baroud, Ghil & Swinney
- Urban, W. D. & Mungal, M. G.**  
Planar velocity measurements in compressible mixing layers, **431**, 2001, 189–222
- Vafai, K.** *See* Dyko & Vafai
- Vaithianathan, T.** *See* Ulitsky, Vaithianathan & Collins
- Vakhitova, N. K.** *See* Nigmatulin, Akhatov, Vakhitova & Lahey
- Valdettaro, L.** *See* Rieutord, Georgeot & Valdettaro; Rieutord, Valdettaro & Georgeot
- Vallis, G. K.** *See* Smith, Boccaletti, Henning, Marinov, Tam, Held & Vallis
- Vanaparthi, S. H., Meiburg, E. & Wilhelm, D.**  
Density-driven instabilities of miscible fluids in a capillary tube: linear stability analysis, **497**, 2003, 99–121
- Van Atta, C. W.** *See* Keller & Van Atta
- Vanden-Broeck, J.-M.**  
Wilton ripples generated by a moving pressure distribution, **451**, 2002, 193–201  
*See also* Champneys, Vanden-Broeck & Lord; Dias & Vanden-Broeck; Miksis & Vanden-Broeck
- Van den Brule, B. H. A. A.** *See* Ptasinski, Boersma, Nieuwstadt, Hulsen, Van den Brule & Hunt
- Vanneste, J.**  
Enhanced dissipation for quasi-geostrophic motion over small-scale topography, **407**, 2000, 105–122  
Nonlinear dynamics over rough topography: homogeneous and stratified quasi-geostrophic theory, **474**, 2003, 299–318
- Vanneste, J. & Haynes, P. H.**  
Intermittent mixing in strongly stratified fluids as a random walk, **411**, 2000, 165–185
- Van Woert, M.** *See* Torres, Hanazaki, Ochoa, Castillo & Van Woert
- Varga, C. M., Lasheras, J. C. & Hopfinger, E. J.**  
Initial breakup of a small-diameter liquid jet by a high-speed gas stream, **497**, 2003, 405–434
- Vasconcelos, G. L.**  
Exact solutions for steady bubbles in a Hele-Shaw cell with rectangular geometry, **444**, 2001, 175–198
- Vasiliev, E. I.** *See* Ben-Dor, Elperin & Vasiliev; Ben-Dor, Vasiliev, Elperin & Chpoun; Henderson, Vasilev, Ben-Dor & Elperin
- Vasseur, P.** *See* Bahloul, Boutana & Vasseur; Mamou, Vasseur & Hasnaoui
- Vassilicos, J. C.** *See* Cambon, Godefert, Nicolleau & Vassilicos; Flohr & Vassilicos; Hunt, Sandham, Vassilicos, Launder, Monkewitz & Hewitt; Nicolleau & Vassilicos; Pedrizzetti & Vassilicos; Wonhas & Vassilicos
- Vassiliev, D.** *See* Khallaf, Parnovski & Vassiliev
- Vedula, P., Yeung, P. K. & Fox, R. O.**  
Dynamics of scalar dissipation in isotropic turbulence: a numerical and modelling study, **433**, 2001, 29–60

- Veeramony, J.** See Svendsen, Veeramony, Bakunin & Kirby
- Vega, J. M.** See Mancebo & Vega; Martin, Martel & Vega; Nicolás & Vega
- Velarde, M. G.** See Huang & Velarde; Kalliadasis, Demekhin, Ruyer-Quil & Velarde; Rednikov, Colinet, Velarde & Legros
- Venkatakrisnan, L.** See Krothapalli, Venkatakrisnan, Lourenco, Greska & Elavarasan
- Ventikos, Y.** See Haller, Poulikakos, Ventikos & Monkewitz; Hoarau, Braza, Ventikos, Faghani & Tzabiras; Sotiropoulos & Ventikos; Sotiropoulos, Ventikos & Lackey
- Verevochkin, Yu. G. & Startsev, S. A.**  
Numerical simulation of convection and heat transfer in water absorbing solar radiation, **421**, 2000, 293–305
- Verga, A.** See Le Dizès & Verga
- Veron, F.** See Melville, Veron & White
- Veron, F. & Melville, W. K.**  
Experiments on the stability and transition of wind-driven water surfaces, **446**, 2001, 25–65
- Veronis, G.** See Turner & Veronis
- Verron, J.** See Sokolovskiy & Verron
- Verschueren, M., van de Vosse, F. N. & Meijer, H. E. H.**  
Diffuse-interface modelling of thermocapillary flow instabilities in a Hele-Shaw cell, **434**, 2001, 153–166
- Vervisch, L.** See Ghosal & Vervisch
- Verzicco, R.**  
Sidewall finite-conductivity effects in confined turbulent thermal convection, **473**, 2002, 201–210  
See also Beckers, Verzicco, Clercx & van Heijst
- Verzicco, R. & Camussi, R.**  
Numerical experiments on strongly turbulent thermal convection in a slender cylindrical cell, **477**, 2003, 19–49
- Viana, F., Pardo, R., Yáñez, R., Trallero, J. L. & Joseph, D. D.**  
Universal correlation for the rise velocity of long gas bubbles in round pipes, **494**, 2003, 379–398
- Vicic, M.** See Bergenholtz, Brady & Vicic
- Vigliotti, M.** See Broc, De Benedictis, Dilecce, Vigliotti, Sharafutdinov & Skovorodka
- Villermaux, E.** See Clanet & Villermaux; Marmottant & Villermaux; Meunier & Villermaux
- Villermaux, E. & Clanet, C.**  
Life of a flapping liquid sheet, **462**, 2002, 341–363
- Villermaux, E. & Rehab, H.**  
Mixing in coaxial jets, **425**, 2000, 161–185
- Viñals, J.** See Volfson & Viñals
- Vinçont, J.-Y., Simoëns, S., Ayrault, M. & Wallace, J. M.**  
Passive scalar dispersion in a turbulent boundary layer from a line source at the wall and downstream of an obstacle, **424**, 2000, 127–167
- Vinogradov, I. V.** See Atassi, Ali, Atassi & Vinogradov
- Vittori, G.** See Costamagna, Vittori & Blondeaux; Scandura, Vittori & Blondeaux
- Viúdez, Á.** See Dritschel & Viúdez
- Viúdez, A. & Dritschel, D. G.**  
An explicit potential-vorticity-conserving approach to modelling nonlinear internal gravity waves, **458**, 2002, 75–101  
Vertical velocity in mesoscale geophysical flows, **483**, 2003, 199–223
- Vlachogiannis, M. & Bontozoglou, V.**  
Observations of solitary wave dynamics of film flows, **435**, 2001, 191–215  
Experiments on laminar film flow along a periodic wall, **457**, 2002, 133–156
- Vladimirov, V. A.** See Montgomery, Vladimirov & Denissenko
- Vlahovska, P., Bławdziewicz, J. & Loewenberg, M.**  
Nonlinear rheology of a dilute emulsion of surfactant-covered spherical drops in time-dependent flows, **463**, 2002, 1–24
- Vogel, A.** See Brujan, Nahen, Schmidt & Vogel
- Vogel, M. J. & Hirs, A. H.**  
Concentration measurements downstream of an insoluble monolayer front, **472**, 2002, 283–305
- Vogel, M. J., Hirs, A. H. & Lopez, J. M.**  
Spatio-temporal dynamics of a periodically driven cavity flow, **478**, 2003, 197–226
- Voigt, L. K.** See Brøns, Voigt & Sørensen
- Voinov, O. V.**  
Motion stability of a periodic system of bubbles in a liquid, **438**, 2001, 247–275
- Voisin, B.**  
Limit states of internal wave beams, **496**, 2003, 243–293
- Voke, P. R.** See Yang & Voke
- Volfson, D. & Viñals, J.**  
Flow induced by a randomly vibrating boundary, **432**, 2001, 387–408
- Volino, R. J.** See Smith, Volino, Handler & Leighton
- Volz, M. P. & Mazuruk, K.**  
An experimental study of the influence of a rotating magnetic field on Rayleigh–Bénard convection, **444**, 2001, 79–98
- Vorobieff, P. & Ecke, R. E.**  
Turbulent rotating convection: an experimental study, **458**, 2002, 191–218

- Voronovich, A. G.**  
Strong solitary internal waves in a 2.5-layer model, **474**, 2003, 85–94
- Voronovich, V. V.** *See* Shrira, Voronovich & Sazonov
- van de Vosse, F. N.** *See* Verschueren, van de Vosse & Meijer
- Voth, G. A., La Porta, A., Crawford, A. M., Alexander, J. & Bodenschatz, E.**  
Measurement of particle accelerations in fully developed turbulence, **469**, 2002, 121–160
- Vrieling, A. J.** *See* Hunt, Vrieling, Nieuwstadt & Fernando
- de Vriend, H. J.** *See* Blanckaert & de Vriend
- Vukasinovic, B.** *See* James, Vukasinovic, Smith & Glezer
- Wagner, S.** *See* Wurz, Herr, Wurner, Rist, Wagner & Kachanov
- Waleffe, F.**  
Exact coherent structures in channel flow, **435**, 2001, 93–102  
*See also* Smith & Waleffe
- Walgreen, M.** *See* Calvete, Falques, De Swart & Walgreen
- Walker, D. T.** *See* Hong & Walker
- Walker, J. D. A.** *See* Brinckman & Walker; Martin Witkowski, Marty & Walker
- Walker, J. S.** *See* Houchens, Witkowski & Walker
- Wall, D. P. & Nagata, M.**  
Nonlinear equilibrium solutions for the channel flow of fluid with temperature-dependent viscosity, **406**, 2000, 1–26
- Wallace, J. M.** *See* Balaras, Piomelli & Wallace; Vinçont, Simoëns, Ayrault & Wallace
- Wallin, S. & Johansson, A. V.**  
An explicit algebraic Reynolds stress model for incompressible and compressible turbulent flows, **403**, 2000, 89–132
- Wallner, E.** *See* Meiburg, Wallner, Pagella, Riaz, Härtel & Necker
- Wallwork, I. M., Decent, S. P., King, A. C. & Schulkes, R. M. S. M.**  
The trajectory and stability of a spiralling liquid jet. Part 1. Inviscid theory, **459**, 2002, 43–65
- Walton, A. G.**  
The temporal evolution of neutral modes in the impulsively started flow through a circular pipe and their connection to the nonlinear stability of Hagen–Poiseuille flow, **457**, 2002, 339–376
- The nonlinear instability of thread–annular flow at high Reynolds number, **477**, 2003, 227–257
- Stability of circular Poiseuille–Couette flow to axisymmetric disturbances, **500**, 2003, 169–210
- Wanderley, J. B. V. & Corke, T. C.**  
Boundary layer receptivity to free-stream sound on elliptic leading edges of flat plates, **429**, 2001, 1–21
- Wang, C.-H.** *See* Deng & Wang
- Wang, C.-H. & Tong, Z.**  
On the density waves developed in gravity channel flows of granular materials, **435**, 2001, 217–246
- Wang, H. & George, W. K.**  
The integral scale in homogeneous, isotropic turbulence, **459**, 2002, 429–443
- Wang, H. & Law, A. W.-K.**  
Second-order integral model for a round turbulent buoyant jet, **459**, 2002, 397–428
- Wang, J.** *See* Howe, Lauchle & Wang; Joseph, Wang, Bai, Yang & Hu
- Wang, J. & Joseph, D. D.**  
Particle-laden tubeless siphon, **480**, 2003, 119–128
- Wang, L.-P.** *See* Zhou, Wexler & Wang
- Wang, L.-P., Wexler, A. S. & Zhou, Y.**  
Statistical mechanical description and modelling of turbulent collision of inertial particles, **415**, 2000, 117–153
- Wang, M.** *See* Manceau, Wang & Laurence; Wu, Wang, Moin & Peters
- Wang, Y., Papageorgiou, D. & Maldarelli, C.**  
Using surfactants to control the formation and size of wakes behind moving bubbles at order-one Reynolds numbers, **453**, 2002, 1–19
- Wang, Z. J.**  
Vortex shedding and frequency selection in flapping flight, **410**, 2000, 323–341  
*See also* Zhou, Wang, So, Xu & Jin
- Warncke, T. H.** *See* Gryanik, Doronina, Olbers & Warncke
- Warner, M. R. E.** *See* Matar, Craster & Warner
- Waseda, T. & Tulin, M. P.**  
Experimental study of the stability of deep-water wave trains including wind effects, **401**, 1999, 55–84
- Wassermann, P. & Kloker, M.**  
Mechanisms and passive control of crossflow-vortex-induced transition in a three-dimensional boundary layer, **456**, 2002, 49–84
- Transition mechanisms induced by travelling crossflow vortices in a three-dimensional boundary layer, **483**, 2003, 67–89
- Watanabe, K.** *See* Ogata & Watanabe
- Watanabe, M.** *See* Sudani, Sato, Karasawa, Noda, Tate & Watanabe
- Watanabe, S., Putkaradze, V. & Bohr, T.**  
Integral methods for shallow free-surface flows with separation, **480**, 2003, 233–265
- Watanabe, T.** *See* Iwayama, Shepherd & Watanabe

- van de Water, W.** *See* Westra, Binks & van de Water
- Waters, S. L.**  
Solute uptake through the walls of a pulsating channel, **433**, 2001, 193–208  
*See also* Howell, Waters & Grotberg; Wei, Waters, Liu & Grotberg
- Webb, G. M.** *See* Zakharian, Brio, Hunter & Webb
- Webber, D. M.** *See* Fanneløp & Webber
- Weber, R.** *See* Lorillu, Weber & Hureau
- Weber, R. & Hureau, J.**  
Ideal fluid flow past obstacles in an arbitrary channel: comparison of numerical and experimental results, **447**, 2001, 129–148
- Webster, D. R.** *See* Sotiropoulos, Webster & Lackey
- Weeks, E. R.** *See* Frank, Anderson, Weeks & Morris; Tian, Weeks, Ide, Urback, Baroud, Ghil & Swinney
- Wei, G.** *See* Gobbi, Kirby & Wei
- Wei, H.-H., Benintendi, S. W., Halpern, D. & Grotberg, J. B.**  
Cycle-induced flow and transport in a model of alveolar liquid lining, **483**, 2003, 1–36
- Wei, H.-H. & Rumschitzki, D. S.**  
The linear stability of a core–annular flow in an asymptotically corrugated tube, **466**, 2002, 113–147  
The weakly nonlinear interfacial stability of a core–annular flow in a corrugated tube, **466**, 2002, 149–177
- Wei, H. H., Waters, S. L., Liu, S. Q. & Grotberg, J. B.**  
Flow in a wavy-walled channel lined with a poroelastic layer, **492**, 2003, 23–45
- Wei, T.** *See* Grega, Hsu & Wei; Hsu, Grega, Leighton & Wei
- Weichman, P. B. & Glazman, R. E.**  
Passive scalar transport by travelling wave fields, **420**, 2000, 147–200  
Spatial variations of a passive tracer in a random wave field, **453**, 2002, 263–287
- Weil, J. C.** *See* Sullivan, Horst, Lenschow, Moeng & Weil; Thompson, Snyder & Weil
- Weinbaum, S.** *See* Feng & Weinbaum
- Weis, J. & Hutter, K.**  
On Euclidean invariance of algebraic Reynolds stress models in turbulence, **476**, 2003, 63–68
- Weiss, J. B.** *See* von Hardenberg, McWilliams, Provenzale, Shchepetkin & Weiss; McWilliams, Weiss & Yavneh
- Weiss, N. O.** *See* Rucklidge, Weiss, Brownjohn, Matthews & Proctor
- Wells, J. R. & Helfrich, K. R.**  
Circulation around a thin zonal island, **437**, 2001, 301–323
- Werne, J.** *See* Garten, Werne, Fritts & Arendt
- Wesfreid, J.-E.** *See* Abou, Wesfreid & Roux; Atkhen, Fontaine & Wesfreid
- Westerburg, M. & Busse, F. H.**  
Finite-amplitude convection in the presence of finitely conducting boundaries, **432**, 2001, 351–367
- Westra, M.-T., Binks, D. J. & van de Water, W.**  
Patterns of Faraday waves, **496**, 2003, 1–32
- Wettlaufer, J. S.** *See* Rempel, Wettlaufer & Worster
- Wetzel, E. D. & Tucker III, C. L.**  
Droplet deformation in dispersions with unequal viscosities and zero interfacial tension, **426**, 2001, 199–228
- Wexler, A. S.** *See* Wang, Wexler & Zhou; Zhou, Wexler & Wang
- White, B. L. & Nepf, H. M.**  
Scalar transport in random cylinder arrays at moderate Reynolds number, **487**, 2003, 43–79
- White, C. J.** *See* Melville, Veron & White
- White, C. M.** *See* Sreenivasan & White
- White, C. M., Karpetsis, A. N. & Sreenivasan, K. R.**  
High-Reynolds-number turbulence in small apparatus: grid turbulence in cryogenic liquids, **452**, 2002, 189–197
- White, J. M. & Muller, S. J.**  
Experimental studies on the stability of Newtonian Taylor–Couette flow in the presence of viscous heating, **462**, 2002, 133–159
- White, J. P.** *See* Heil & White
- Wiggins, S.** *See* Horner, Metcalfe, Wiggins & Ottino
- Wilhelm, D.** *See* Vanaparthi, Meiburg & Wilhelm
- Wilhelm, D., Hartel, C. & Kleiser, L.**  
Computational analysis of the two-dimensional–three-dimensional transition in forward-facing step flow, **489**, 2003, 1–27
- Williams, F. A.** *See* Furukawa, Noguchi, Hirano & Williams; Nayagam & Williams; Pantano, Sarkar & Williams
- Williams, S. M.** *See* Peregrine & Williams
- Williamson, C. H. K.** *See* Cerretelli & Williamson; Govardhan & Williamson
- Willis, A. P.** *See* Youd, Willis & Barenghi
- Willis, A. P. & Barenghi, C. F.**  
Hydromagnetic Taylor–Couette flow: numerical formulation and comparison with experiment, **463**, 2002, 361–375  
Hydromagnetic Taylor–Couette flow: wavy modes, **472**, 2002, 399–410
- Willmott, A. J.** *See* Biggs, Morales Maqueda & Willmott; Owen, Abrahams, Willmott & Hughes



- Wilson, H. J. & Davis, R. H.**  
 The viscosity of a dilute suspension of rough spheres, **421**, 2000, 339–367  
 Shear stress of a monolayer of rough spheres, **452**, 2002, 425–441
- Wilson, M.** *See* Randriamampianina, Schiestel & Wilson
- Wilson, S. K.** *See* Holland, Duffy & Wilson; Ross, Wilson & Duffy
- Wilson, S. K., Hunt, R. & Duffy, B. R.**  
 The rate of spreading in spin coating, **413**, 2000, 65–88
- Winckelmans, G. S.** *See* Carati, Winckelmans & Jeanmart
- Wintermantel, E.** *See* Frei, Lüscher & Wintermantel
- Winters, K. B.** *See* Barry, Ivey, Winters & Imberger; Hogg, Winters & Ivey; Ivey, Winters & De Silva
- Winters, K. B. & Seim, H. E.**  
 The role of dissipation and mixing in exchange flow through a contracting channel, **407**, 2000, 265–290
- Witkowski, L. M.** *See* Houchens, Witkowski & Walker
- Wittenberg, R. W.** *See* Otero, Wittenberg, Worthing & Doering
- Wolfgang, M. J.** *See* Zhu, Wolfgang, Yue & Triantafyllou
- Wong, A. B. D., Griffiths, R. W. & Hughes, G. O.**  
 Shear layers driven by turbulent plumes, **434**, 2001, 209–241
- Wong, M.** *See* Lee, Wong & Zohar
- Wong, P. K., Lee, Y.-K. & Ho, C.-M.**  
 Deformation of DNA molecules by hydrodynamic focusing, **497**, 2003, 55–65
- Wonhas, A. & Vassilicos, J. C.**  
 Mixing in frozen and time-periodic two-dimensional vortical flows, **442**, 2001, 359–385
- Wood, D. H. & Boersma, J.**  
 On the motion of multiple helical vortices, **447**, 2001, 149–171
- Wood, D. J.** *See* Jensen, Pedersen & Wood
- Wood, I. R.**  
 Extensions to the theory of selective withdrawal, **448**, 2001, 315–333
- Woods, A. W.** *See* Caulfield & Woods; Hatcher, Hogg & Woods; Gladstone & Woods; Jupp & Woods; King & Woods; Pritchard, Woods & Hogg Raw & Woods;
- Woods, A. W., Caulfield, C. P. & Phillips, J. C.**  
 Blocked natural ventilation: the effect of a source mass flux, **495**, 2003, 119–133
- Woods, A. W. & Mason, R.**  
 The dynamics of two-layer gravity-driven flows in permeable rock, **421**, 2000, 83–114
- Worster, M. G.** *See* Acton, Huppert & Worster; Aitta, Huppert & Worster; Chung & Worster; Rempel, Wettlaufer & Worster; Thompson, Huppert & Worster; Thompson, Huppert, Worster & Aitta
- Worthing, R. A.**  
 Bounds on the convective heat transport in containers, **431**, 2001, 427–432  
*See also* Ierley & Worthing; Otero, Dontcheva, Johnston, Worthing, Kurganov, Petrova & Doering; Otero, Wittenberg, Worthing & Doering
- Wosnik, M.** *See* George, Abrahamsson, Eriksson, Karlsson, Löfdahl & Wosnik
- Wosnik, M., Castillo, L. & George, W. K.**  
 A theory for turbulent pipe and channel flows, **421**, 2000, 115–145
- Wray, A. A.** *See* Carati, Rogers & Wray; Guarini, Moser, Shariff & Wray; Shariff & Wray
- Wright, J., Yon, S. & Pozrikidis, C.**  
 Numerical studies of two-dimensional Faraday oscillations of inviscid fluids, **402**, 2000, 1–32
- Wu, G. X.** *See* Chen & Wu; Smith, Li & Wu
- Wu, J. Y.** *See* Huang, Wu, Jeng & Chen
- Wu, T. T.** *See* Carrier, Wu & Yeh
- Wu, X.**  
 Receptivity of boundary layers with distributed roughness to vortical and acoustic disturbances: a second-order asymptotic theory and comparison with experiments, **431**, 2001, 91–133  
 On local boundary-layer receptivity to vortical disturbances in the free stream, **449**, 2001, 373–393  
 Generation of sound and instability waves due to unsteady suction and injection, **453**, 2002, 289–313  
*See also* Igra, Wu, Falcovitz, Meguro, Takayama & Heilig
- Wu, X. & Choudhari, M.**  
 Linear and nonlinear instabilities of a Blasius boundary layer perturbed by streamwise vortices. Part 2. Intermittent instability induced by long-wavelength Klebanoff modes, **483**, 2003, 249–286
- Wu, X. & Durbin, P. A.**  
 Evidence of longitudinal vortices evolved from distorted wakes in a turbine passage, **446**, 2001, 199–228
- Wu, X. & Luo, J.**  
 Linear and nonlinear instabilities of a Blasius boundary layer perturbed by streamwise vortices. Part 1. Steady streaks, **483**, 2003, 225–248
- Wu, X. & Squires, K. D.**  
 Prediction and investigation of the turbulent flow over a rotating disk, **418**, 2000, 231–264

- Wu, X., Wang, M., Moin, P. & Peters, N.**  
Combustion instability due to the nonlinear interaction between sound and flame, **497**, 2003, 23–53
- Wundrow, D. W. & Goldstein, M. E.**  
Effect on a laminar boundary layer of small-amplitude streamwise vorticity in the upstream flow, **426**, 2001, 229–262
- Wunsch, S.** *See* Kerstein, Ashurst, Wunsch & Nilsen
- Wurner, A.** *See* Wurz, Herr, Wurner, Rist, Wagner & Kachanov
- Wurz, W., Herr, S., Wurner, A., Rist, U., Wagner, S. & Kachanov, Y. S.**  
Three-dimensional acoustic-roughness receptivity of a boundary layer on an airfoil: experiment and direct numerical simulations, **478**, 2003, 135–163
- Wynanski, I.** *See* Elsberry, Loeffler, Zhou & Wynanski; Han, Tumin & Wynanski; de Zhou & Wynanski
- Wylie, J. J., Koch, D. L. & Ladd, A. J. C.**  
Rheology of suspensions with high particle inertia and moderate fluid inertia, **480**, 2003, 95–118
- Xia, X. & Shen, H. T.**  
Nonlinear interaction of ice cover with shallow water waves in channels, **467**, 2002, 259–267
- Xin, S.** *See* Nore, Tuckerman, Daube & Xin
- Xü, H.** *See* Xue, Xü, Liu & Yue
- Xu, J., Maxey, M. R. & Karniadakis, G. E.**  
Numerical simulation of turbulent drag reduction using micro-bubbles, **468**, 2002, 271–281
- Xu, Q.**  
Nearly symmetric and nearly baroclinic instabilities in the presence of diffusivity. Part 1. Growth rate patterns, **492**, 2003, 181–205
- Xu, S., Rempfer, D. & Lumley, J.**  
Turbulence over a compliant surface: numerical simulation and analysis, **478**, 2003, 11–34
- Xu, S. J.** *See* Zhou, Wang, So, Xu & Jin
- Xue, M.** *See* Liu, Xue & Yue
- Xue, M., Xü, H., Liu, Y. & Yue, D. K. P.**  
Computations of fully nonlinear three-dimensional wave-wave and wave-body interactions. Part 1. Dynamics of steep three-dimensional waves, **438**, 2001, 11–39
- Yakhot, V.**  
Pressure-velocity correlations and scaling exponents in turbulence, **495**, 2003, 135–143
- Yakubovich, E. I. & Zenkovich, D. A.**  
Matrix approach to Lagrangian fluid dynamics, **443**, 2001, 167–196
- Yamamoto, K. J.** *See* Guo, Joshi, Bent & Yamamoto
- Yamamoto, Y., Potthoff, M., Tanaka, T., Kajishima, T. & Tsuji, Y.**  
Large-eddy simulation of turbulent gas-particle flow in a vertical channel: effect of considering inter-particle collisions, **442**, 2001, 303–334
- Yáñez, R.** *See* Viana, Pardo, Yáñez, Trallero & Joseph
- Yang, B. H.** *See* Joseph, Wang, Bai, Yang & Hu
- Yang, S.-M.** *See* Ha & Yang
- Yang, V.** *See* Apte & Yang
- Yang, Y. & Rockwell, D.**  
Wave interaction with a vertical cylinder: spanwise flow patterns and loading, **460**, 2002, 93–129
- Yang, Z. & Voke, P. R.**  
Large-eddy simulation of boundary-layer separation and transition at a change of surface curvature, **439**, 2001, 305–333
- Yannacopoulos, A. N.** *See* Otto, Yannacopoulos & Blake
- Yarin, A. L.**  
Stationary d.c. streaming due to shape oscillations of a droplet and its effect on mass transfer in liquid-liquid systems, **444**, 2001, 321–342
- Yariv, E.** *See* Collantes, Yariv & Frankel
- Yariv, E. & Brenner, H.**  
Near-contact electrophoretic motion of a sphere parallel to a planar wall, **484**, 2003, 85–111
- Yavneh, I.** *See* McWilliams, Weiss & Yavneh
- Yavneh, I., McWilliams, J. C. & Molemaker, M. J.**  
Non-axisymmetric instability of centrifugally stable stratified Taylor-Couette flow, **448**, 2001, 1–21
- Yeh, H.** *See* Carrier, Wu & Yeh; Tonkin, Yeh, Kato & Sato
- Yeo, K. S., Zhao, H. Z. & Khoo, B. C.**  
Turbulent boundary layer over a compliant surface: absolute and convective instabilities, **449**, 2001, 141–168
- Yeung, P. K.**  
Lagrangian characteristics of turbulence and scalar transport in direct numerical simulations, **427**, 2001, 241–274  
*See also* Schumacher, Sreenivasan & Yeung; Vedula, Yeung & Fox
- Yeung, P. K. & Sawford, B. L.**  
Random-sweeping hypothesis for passive scalars in isotropic turbulence, **459**, 2002, 129–138
- Yeung, W. W. H. & Parkinson, G. V.**  
Base pressure prediction in bluff-body potential-flow models, **423**, 2000, 381–394
- Yi, M., Qian, S. & Bau, H. H.**

- A magnetohydrodynamic chaotic stirrer, **468**, 2002, 153–177
- Yip, T. L.** *See* Ng & Yip
- Yiu, M. W.** *See* Zhou, Zhang & Yiu
- Yoda, M.** *See* Zettner & Yoda
- Yon, S.** *See* Wright, Yon & Pozrikidis
- Yoo, J. Y.** *See* Min, Choi & Yoo; Min, Yoo, Choi & Joseph
- Yoshikawa, Y. & Akitomo, K.**  
Transverse roll convection in a horizontal plane Couette flow, **493**, 2003, 191–208
- Youd, A. J., Willis, A. P. & Barenghi, C. F.**  
Reversing and non-reversing modulated Taylor–Couette flow, **487**, 2003, 367–376
- Young, A. E.** *See* Gostling, Savage, Young & Gaskell
- Young, W. R.** *See* Balmforth, Llewellyn Smith & Young; Balmforth & Young; Llewellyn Smith & Young; Paparella & Young
- Young, Y.-N.** *See* Balmforth & Young
- Young, Y.-N., Tufo, H., Dubey, A. & Rosner, R.**  
On the miscible Rayleigh–Taylor instability: two- and three-dimensions, **447**, 2001, 377–408
- Younis, B. A.** *See* Speziale, Younis & Berger
- Yu, J. & Mei, C. C.**  
Do longshore bars shelter the shore?, **404**, 2000, 251–268  
Formation of sand bars under surface waves, **416**, 2000, 315–348
- Yu, Z. & Phan-Thien, N.**  
Three-dimensional roll-up of a viscoelastic mixing layer, **500**, 2003, 29–53
- Yue, D. K. P.** *See* Liu, Xue & Yue; Shen, Triantafyllou & Yue; Shen & Yue; Shen, Zhang & Yue; Shen, Zhang, Yue & Triantafyllou; Xue, Xü, Liu & Yue; Zhu, Liu & Yue; Zhu, Wolfgang, Yue & Triantafyllou
- Yuhi, M.** *See* Mei & Yuhi
- Zabusky, N. J., Kotelnikov, A. D., Gulak, Y. & Peng, G.**  
Amplitude growth rate of a Richtmyer–Meshkov unstable two-dimensional interface to intermediate times, **475**, 2003, 147–162
- Zakharian, A. R., Brio, M., Hunter, J. K. & Webb, G. M.**  
The von Neumann paradox in weak shock reflection, **422**, 2000, 193–205
- Zaleski, S.** *See* Fullana, Cros, Flaud & Zaleski; Popinet & Zaleski; Renardy, Popinet, Duchemin, Renardy, Zaleski, Josserand, Drumwright-Clarke, Richard, Clanet & Quéré
- Zaman, K. B. M. Q., Dahl, M. D., Bencic, T. J. & Loh, C. Y.**  
Investigation of a ‘transonic resonance’ with convergent–divergent nozzles, **463**, 2002, 313–343
- Zandonade, P.** *See* del Álamo, Jiménez, Zandonade & Moser
- Zannetti, L.** *See* Chernyshenko, Galletti, Iollo & Zannetti
- Zanotti, O.** *See* Rezzolla & Zanotti; Rezzolla, Zanotti & Pons
- Zappoli, B.** *See* Amiroudine, Bontoux, Larroudé, Gilly & Zappoli
- Zarcone, C.** *See* Golfier, Zarcone, Bazin, Lenormand, Lasseux & Quintard
- Zardi, D.** *See* Seminara, Zolezzi, Tubino & Zardi
- Zaremba, L. J., Lawrence, G. A. & Pieters, R.**  
Frictional two-layer exchange flow, **474**, 2003, 339–354
- Zavala Sansón, L. & van Heijst, G. J. F.**  
Nonlinear Ekman effects in rotating barotropic flows, **412**, 2000, 75–91  
Ekman effects in a rotating flow over bottom topography, **471**, 2002, 239–256
- Zebib, A.** *See* Schwabe, Zebib & Sim; Sim, Zebib & Schwabe
- Zeitlin, V.** *See* Reznik, Zeitlin & Ben Jelloul
- Zeitlin, V., Medvedev, S. B. & Plougonven, R.**  
Frontal geostrophic adjustment, slow manifold and nonlinear wave phenomena in one-dimensional rotating shallow water. Part 1. Theory, **481**, 2003, 269–290
- Zeitlin, V., Reznik, G. M. & Ben Jelloul, M.**  
Nonlinear theory of geostrophic adjustment. Part 2. Two-layer and continuously stratified primitive equations, **491**, 2003, 207–228
- Zemach, T.** *See* Ungarish & Zemach
- Zenit, R.** *See* Hunt, Zenit, Campbell & Brennen; Joseph, Zenit, Hunt & Rosenwinkel
- Zenit, R., Koch, D. L. & Sangani, A. S.**  
Measurements of the average properties of a suspension of bubbles rising in a vertical channel, **429**, 2001, 307–342
- Zenkovich, D. A.** *See* Yakubovich & Zenkovich
- Zettner, C. M. & Yoda, M.**  
Moderate-aspect-ratio elliptical cylinders in simple shear with inertia, **442**, 2001, 241–266
- Zhang, C.** *See* Shen, Zhang & Yue
- Zhang, D.-H. & Chwang, A. T.**  
Generation of solitary waves by forward- and backward-step bottom forcing, **432**, 2001, 341–350
- Zhang, H. & Ahmadi, G.**  
Aerosol particle transport and deposition in vertical and horizontal turbulent duct flows, **406**, 2000, 55–80

- Zhang, H. J.** See Zhou, Zhang & Yiu
- Zhang, J.** See McIver, McIver & Zhang
- Zhang, K.** See Roberts & Zhang
- Zhang, K., Earnshaw, P., Liao, X. & Busse, F. H.**  
On inertial waves in a rotating fluid sphere, **437**, 2001, 103–119
- Zhang, L., Subramanian, R. S. & Balasubramanian, R.**  
Motion of a drop in a vertical temperature gradient at small Marangoni number – the critical role of inertia, **448**, 2001, 197–211
- Zhang, M. & Maxworthy, T.**  
The interactive dynamics of flow and directional solidification in a Hele-Shaw cell. Part 1. Experimental investigation of parallel shear flow, **470**, 2002, 247–268
- Zhang, X.** See Shen, Zhang, Yue & Triantafyllou
- Zhang, Y. & Finch, J. A.**  
A note on single bubble motion in surfactant solutions, **429**, 2001, 63–66
- Zhang, Z.** See Comer, Kleinstreuer & Zhang
- Zhao, H. Z.** See Yeo, Zhao & Khoo
- Zhao, Q., Staab, P. L., Kassoy, D. R. & Kirkkopru, K.**  
Acoustically generated vorticity in an internal flow, **413**, 2000, 247–285
- Zhao, Y. & Davis, R. H.**  
Interaction of sedimenting spheres with multiple surface roughness scales, **492**, 2003, 101–129
- Zheltonodov, A.** See Knight, Gnedin, Becht & Zheltovodov
- Zholkovskij, E. K., Masliyah, J. H. & Czarnecki, J.**  
Electrokinetic model of drop deformation in an electric field, **472**, 2002, 1–27
- Zhong, X.**  
Leading-edge receptivity to free-stream disturbance waves for hypersonic flow over a parabola, **441**, 2001, 315–367  
See also Ma & Zhong
- de Zhou, M. & Wygnanski, I.**  
The response of a mixing layer formed between parallel streams to a concomitant excitation at two frequencies, **441**, 2001, 139–168
- Zhou, M. D.** See Elsberry, Loeffler, Zhou & Wygnanski
- Zhou, T.** See Antonia, Smalley, Zhou, Anselmet & Danaila; Antonia, Zhou & Romano; Danaila, Anselmet, Zhou & Antonia
- Zhou, T. & Antonia, R. A.**  
Reynolds number dependence of the small-scale structure of grid turbulence, **406**, 2000, 81–107
- Zhou, Y.** See Carnevale, Orlandi, Zhou & Kloosterziel; Wang, Wexler & Zhou
- Zhou, Y., Wang, Z. J., So, R. M. C., Xu, S. J. & Jin, W.**  
Free vibrations of two side-by-side cylinders in a cross-flow, **443**, 2001, 197–229
- Zhou, Y., Wexler, A. S. & Wang, L.-P.**  
Modelling turbulent collision of bidisperse inertial particles, **433**, 2001, 77–104
- Zhou, Y., Zhang, H. J. & Yiu, M. W.**  
The turbulent wake of two side-by-side circular cylinders, **458**, 2002, 303–332
- Zhu, D. Z. & Lawrence, G. A.**  
Holmboe's instability in exchange flows, **429**, 2001, 391–409
- Zhu, Q., Liu, Y. & Yue, D. K. P.**  
Three-dimensional instability of standing waves, **496**, 2003, 213–242
- Zhu, Q., Wolfgang, M. J., Yue, D. K. P. & Triantafyllou, M. S.**  
Three-dimensional flow structures and vorticity control in fish-like swimming, **468**, 2002, 1–28
- Zhu, Y., Oğüz, H. N. & Prosperetti, A.**  
On the mechanism of air entrainment by liquid jets at a free surface, **404**, 2000, 151–177
- Zhuang, M.** See Slessor, Zhuang & Dimotakis
- Zikanov, O. & Slinn, D. N.**  
Along-slope current generation by obliquely incident internal waves, **445**, 2001, 235–261
- Zikanov, O., Slinn, D. N. & Dhanak, M. R.**  
Turbulent convection driven by surface cooling in shallow water, **464**, 2002, 81–111
- Large-eddy simulations of the wind-induced turbulent Ekman layer, **495**, 2003, 343–368
- Zinchenko, A. Z. & Davis, R. H.**  
Shear flow of highly concentrated emulsions of deformable drops by numerical simulations, **455**, 2002, 21–62
- Zohar, Y.** See Lee, Wong & Zohar
- Zohar, Y., Lee, S. Y. K., Lee, W. Y., Jiang, L. & Tong, P.**  
Subsonic gas flow in a straight and uniform microchannel, **472**, 2002, 125–151
- Zolezzi, G.** See Seminara, Zolezzi, Tubino & Zardi
- Zolezzi, G. & Seminara, G.**  
Downstream and upstream influence in river meandering. Part 1. General theory and application to overdeepening, **438**, 2001, 183–211
- Zovatto, L.** See Bolzon, Zovatto & Pedrizzetti
- Zovatto, L. & Pedrizzetti, G.**  
Flow about a circular cylinder between parallel walls, **440**, 2001, 1–25

# INDEX OF BOOK REVIEWS

The name of the reviewer is given in parentheses

- ADZHEMYAN, L. T., ANTONOV, N. V. & VASILIEV, A. N. *The Field Theoretic Renormalization Group in Fully Developed Turbulence*. Gordon & Breach, 1999. (W. D. McCOMB) **483**, 2003, 345.
- BATCHELOR, G. K., MOFFATT, H. K. & WORSTER, M. G. *Perspectives in Fluid Dynamics – A Collective Introduction to Current Research*. Cambridge University Press, 2000. (H. AREF) **461**, 2002, 408.
- BEN-ARTZI, M. & FALCOVITZ, J. *Generalized Riemann Problems in Computational Fluid Dynamics*. Cambridge University Press, 2003. (R. J. LEVEQUE) **497**, 2003, 440.
- BEN-DOR, G., IGRA, O. & ELPERIN, T. (EDS.) *Handbook of Shock Waves, Volumes 1, 2 and 3*. Academic, 2001. (J. F. CLARKE) **453**, 2002, 439.
- BERNARD, P. S. & WALLACE, J. M. *Turbulent Flow: Analysis, Measurement and Prediction*. Wiley, 2002. (P. BRADSHAW) **478**, 2003, 344.
- BILLINGHAM, J. & KING, A. C. *Wave Motion*. Cambridge University Press, 2001. (N. PEAKE) **444**, 2001, 408.
- BUSSE, F. H. & MULLER, S. C. (EDS.) *Evolution of Spontaneous Structures in Dissipative Continuous Systems*. Springer, 1998. (A. M. RUCKLIDGE) **447**, 2001, 409.
- BUSTOS, M. C., CONCHA, F., BURGUR, R. & TORY, E. M. *Sedimentation and Thickening – Phenomenological Foundation and Mathematical Theory*. Kluwer, 1999. (R. H. DAVIS) **418**, 2000, 377.
- CERCIGNANI, C. *Rarefied Gas Dynamics*. Cambridge University Press, 2000. (J. K. HARVEY) **465**, 2002, 411.
- CHAPMAN, C. J. *High Speed Flow*. Cambridge University Press, 2000. (P. DUCK) **429**, 2001, 411.
- CHUNG, T. J. *Computational Fluid Dynamics*. Cambridge University Press, 2002. (J. LI) **491**, 2003, 411.
- DAVIDSON, P. A. *An Introduction to Magnetohydrodynamics*. Cambridge University Press, 2001. (A. M. SOWARD) **450**, 2002, 408.
- DEVILLE, M. O., FISCHER, P. F. & MUND, E. H. *High-order Methods for Incompressible Fluid Flow*. Cambridge University Press, 2002. (S. SHERWIN) **488**, 2003, 409.
- DURAN, J. *Sands, Powders and Grains: An Introduction to the Physics of Granular Materials*. Springer, 2000. (J. M. OTTINO) **419**, 2000, 345.
- DURBIN, P. A. & PETERSON-RIEF, B. A. *Statistical Theory and Modeling for Turbulent Flows*. Wiley, 2001. (R. D. MOSER) **447**, 2001, 410.
- FRIEDLANDER, S. & SERRE, D. (EDS.) *Handbook of Mathematical Fluid Dynamics, Vol. 1*. Elsevier, 2002. (M. RENARDY) **480**, 2003, 335.
- FULFORD, G., FORRESTER, P. & JONES, A. *Modelling with Differential and Difference Equations*. Cambridge University Press, 1997. (H. A. STONE) **408**, 2000, 346.
- GIOVANGIGLI, V. *Multicomponent Flow Modeling*. Birkhauser, 1999. (L. C. WOODS) **431**, 2001, 444.
- GRESHO, P. M. & SANI, R. L. *Incompressible Flow and the Finite Element Method, Vol. 1: Advection-Diffusion and Isothermal Laminar Flow*. John Wiley & Sons, 1998. (R. KEUNINGS) **411**, 2000, 378.
- HOMSY, G. M., AREF, H., BREUER, K. S., HOCHGREB, S., KOSEFF, J. R., MUNSON, B. R., POWELL, K. G., ROBERTSON, C. R. & THORODDSON, S. T. *CD-ROM: Multi-media Fluid Mechanics*. Cambridge University Press, 2000. (J. M. RALLISON) **435**, 2001, 410.
- JACKSON, R. *The Dynamics of Fluidized Particles*. Cambridge University Press, 2000. (J. F. DAVIDSON) **433**, 2001, 410.
- JIANG, B. *The Least-Squares Finite Element Method – Theory and Applications in Computational Fluid Dynamics and Electromagnetics*. Springer, 1998. (R. KEUNINGS) **411**, 2000, 376.
- JOHNSON, R. W. *The Handbook of Fluid Dynamics*. CRC Press, 1998. (S. J. HOGAN) **469**, 2002, 409.

- KANTHA, L. H. & CLAYSON, C. A. *Numerical Models of Oceans and Oceanic Processes*. Academic, 2000. (D. WEBB) **432**, 2001, 442.
- KANTHA, L. H. & CLAYSON, C. A. *Small-Scale Processes in Geophysical Fluid Flows*. Academic, 2000. (G. F. LANE-SERFF) **438**, 2001, 408.
- KARNAIDAKIS, G. E. & SHERWIN, S. J. *Spectral/hp Methods for CFD*. Oxford University Press, 1999. (A. WATHEN) **466**, 2002, 408.
- KUZNETSOV, N., MAZ'YA, V. & VAINBERG, B. *Linear Water Waves: A Mathematical Approach*. Cambridge University Press, 2002. (D. H. PEREGRINE) **477**, 2003, 409.
- LECOFFRE, Y. *Cavitation Bubble Trackers*. Balkema, 1999. (J. R. BLAKE) **472**, 2002, 411.
- MAJDA, A. J. & BERTOZZI, A. L. *Vorticity and Incompressible Flow*. Cambridge University Press, 2001. (J. D. GIBBON) **494**, 2003, 406.
- MARSHALL, J. S. *Inviscid Incompressible Flow*. Wiley-Interscience, 2001. (N. G. BERLOFF) **490**, 2003, 345.
- MATHIEU, J. & SCOTT, J. *An Introduction to Turbulent Flow*. Cambridge University Press, 2000. (P. A. DAVIDSON) **429**, 2001, 410.
- MESTEL, L. *Stellar Magnetism*. Oxford University Press, 1999. (E. R. PRIEST) **410**, 2000, 374.
- OCKENDON, J., HOWISON, S., LACEY, A. & MOVCHAN, A. *Applied Partial Differential Equations*. Oxford University Press, 1999. (J. R. LISTER) **411**, 2000, 375.
- OKAMOTO, H. & SHOH, M. *The Mathematical Theory of Permanent Progressive Water Waves*. World Scientific, 2001. (J. M. VANDEN-BROECK) **474**, 2003, 410.
- PAL ARYA, S. *Introduction to Micrometeorology, 2nd Edn*. Academic, 2001. (S. HANNA) **497**, 2003, 441.
- PANFILOV, M. *Theory and Applications of Transport in Porous Media*. Kluwer, 2000. (J. R. A. PEARSON) **418**, 2000, 376.
- PETERS, N. *Turbulent Combustion*. Cambridge University Press, 2000. (K. N. C. BRAY) **426**, 2001, 407.
- PIQUET, J. *Turbulent Flows: Models and Physics*. Springer, 1999. (P. A. DURBIN) **410**, 2000, 375.
- POPE, S. B. *Turbulent Flows*. Cambridge University Press, 2000. (P. DURBIN) **427**, 2001, 410.
- POZRIKIDIS, C. *Fluid Dynamics: Theory, Computation and Numerical Simulation*. Kluwer, 2001. (A. SNEYD) **496**, 2003, 442.
- RIAHI, D. N. *Flow Instability*. WIT Press, 2000. (A. D. D. CRAIK) **424**, 2000, 378.
- RISTOW, G. H. *Pattern Formation in Granular Materials*. Springer, 2000. (J. M. OTTINO) **419**, 2000, 345.
- SCHLICHTING, H. & GERSTEN, K. *Boundary Layer Theory, 8th Edn*. Springer, 2000. (S. N. BROWN) **415**, 2000, 346.
- SCHMID, P. J. & HENNINGSON, D. S. *Stability and Transition in Shear Flows*. Springer, 2001. (B. PIER) **487**, 2003, 377.
- SCHETZ, J. A. & FUHS, A. E. *Fundamentals of Fluid Mechanics*. Wiley Interscience, 1999. (S. J. HOGAN) **469**, 2002, 409.
- SERRE, D. *Systems of Conservation Laws 1: Hyperbolicity, Entropies, Shock Waves*. Cambridge University Press, 1999. (T. J. BRIDGES) **401**, 1999, 378.
- SMITS, A. J. *A Physical Introduction to Fluid Mechanics*. Wiley, 2000. (T. NICKELS) **485**, 2003, 379.
- SOBEY, I. J. *Introduction to Interactive Boundary Layer Theory*. Oxford University Press, 2000. (N. RILEY) **435**, 2001, 408.
- SOHR, H. *The Navier-Stokes Equations. An Elementary Functional Analytic Approach*. Birkhauser, 2001. (S. FRIEDLANDER) **498**, 2004, 407.
- TANNEHILL, J. C., ANDERSON, D. A. & PLETCHER, R. H. *Computational Fluid Mechanics and Heat Transfer*. Taylor and Francis, 1997. (N. NIKIFORAKIS) **428**, 2001, 409.

- TANNER, R. I. & WALTERS, K. *Rheology: An Historical Perspective*. Elsevier, 1998. (O. HASSAGER) **446**, 2001, 409.
- TSINOBER, A. *An Informal Introduction to Turbulence*. Kluwer, 2002. (P. A. DAVIDSON) **475**, 2003, 409.
- TUREK, S. *Efficient Solvers for Incompressible Flow Problems*. Springer, 1999. (A. WATHEN) **466**, 2002, 408.
- VIOLLET, P. L., CHABARD, J. P., ESPOSITO, P. & LAURENCE, D. *Mécanique des Fluides Appliquée*. Presse des Ponts et Chaussées, 1998. (J. PIQUET) **413**, 2000, 379.
- YOSHIZAWA, A. *Hydrodynamic and Magnetohydrodynamic Turbulent Flows: Modelling and Statistical Theory*. Kluwer, 1998. (H. K. MOFFATT) **469**, 2002, 407.
- ZEYTOUNIAN, R. KH. *Asymptotic Modelling of Fluid Flow Phenomena*. Kluwer, 2002. (N. RILEY) **471**, 2002, 409.